017
N51f

FINDING LIST NIAGARA FALLS PUBLIC LIBRARY 1899

State Historical Society
OF WISCONSIN.
MADISON, WIS.

R
917
N51

FINDING LIST

Niagara Falls Public Library

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

January, 1899

104,334
RECEIVED
AUG 7 1899
WIS. HIST. SOCIETY.

R
017
N 57
1

Niagara Falls Public Library

CHARTER GRANTED 1895.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Appointed by the Board of Education.

PETER A. PORTER. THOMAS V. WELCH.
FREDERICK K. PADDOCK.
HANS NIELSON. *Ex-officio.* ARTHUR C. HASTINGS. *Ex-officio.*

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

PETER A. PORTER, President.
N. L. BENHAM, Secretary.
HANS NIELSON, Treasurer.

LIBRARY OFFICERS

Mrs. ADÈLE BROWNLEE BARNUM, Librarian.
Miss MARY S. MURRAY, Assistant Librarian.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers	iii
Contents	iv
Historical Sketch	v
Rules	vi
Information for Readers	vi
Periodicals	vii
Outline of Classification	viii
General Works	1
Book Rarities	3
Philosophy	4
Religion	5
Sociology	7
Philology	12
Natural Science	13
Useful Arts	16
Fine Arts	19
Fiction	20
Literature	52
History	59, 76
Travel	60
Biography	67
Porter Collection	82
Books for the Blind	86
Juvenile Library	88
Author Index	113
Subject Index	129

LIBRARY HOURS

9 A. M. to 12 M. 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.

ON MONDAYS.

1:30 P. M. to 5:30 P. M. and 7 to 9 P. M.

017
N51f

HISTORICAL SKETCH

The Niagara Falls Public Library can trace its ancestry back to 1814, when an association of citizens started what was called the Grand Niagara Library with forty books, Hume's History of England and Gibbon's Rome being among the number. General Parkhurst Whitney, who was school commissioner and trustee, had charge of the library from 1814 to 1828. At a meeting held November 23, 1838, a tax of $2,000 was voted for the purchase of books for a district library. This was the beginning of an institution which has been perpetuated for fifty years. October 1, 1840, $60.00 was appropriated for the purchase of the first and second series of Harper's School Library. The money allowed for books at that time was about $32.00 a year, hence in December, 1852, the library boasted of 502 volumes. This District School Library had many homes. It started its existence in the small recitation rooms on the first floor of the old Third Street School where it was soon crowded out and moved to the Frontier Mart. It was next found in the Y. M. C. A. room on the upper floor of the brick building on the corner of Cherry and Main streets, owned by A. H. Porter. Shortly it was moved back to the Frontier Mart on the second, then on the upper floor. The next change was to the third floor of Ryan's Block, and from there to the room on the third floor of the Arcade Building.

The present generation as well as the one before, owes a debt of gratitude to James F. Trott who moulded public sentiment, and whose untiring efforts perpetuated the District School Library, which formed a nucleus for the Niagara Falls Public Library. Although an active business man, Mr. Trott personally gave out the books once a week during all these years, and gratuitously discharged the duties of librarian, with all that the name implies. He is known as the Father of the Public Schools—as truly he may be called the Father of the Public Library.

February 1, 1895, the District School Library ceased and the Niagara Falls Public Library under the new charter opened its doors with the following officers: Trustees, James F. Trott, President; Hans Nielson, Treasurer; Thomas V. Welch, Eugene Laurier and David Phillips; N. L. Benham, Librarian; Mrs. Adèle Brownlee Barnum, Assistant Librarian. James F. Trott served as President until his death October 26, 1898. Eugene Laurier, resigned January 29, 1897, Peter A. Porter taking his place. Frederick K. Paddock was appointed by the Board of Education November 25, 1898, and on the same date Peter A. Porter was chosen President of the Library Board.

The library has fallen heir to books from different sources. In 1897 the old Suspension Bridge District School Library No. 2 disintegrated and about 500 volumes found a home on our shelves. During the same year the Y. M. C. A. disbanded, and the library became richer by their gift of 300 books. From these was formed the small collection of Book Rarities noted on page 3, and the old English and French law books, which may be found under Law and Administration on page 8. Much interest has been shown by individual donations, the Porter collection being the most valuable gift.

An annual Book Day has been observed, when the library puts on holiday attire and especially welcomes the citizens, who come with a Godspeed, and donations of books. This has proved a pleasant feature, creating an interest and at the same time adding materially to the number of books. February 1, the birthday of the library, is also Book Day.

In June, 1898, the library was moved from its old home on the third floor of the Arcade Building to more commodious quarters on the first floor of the same building. It now occupies two large rooms, gaining by this means a reading and reference room.

The patronage is rapidly increasing from a circulation of 12,501 books the first year to 35,012 the third year. The library now contains over 5,000 volumes. It is also the home of the Niagara Frontier Historical Society.

446550

RULES

The Niagara Falls Public Library is free to residents of the city of Niagara Falls over ten years of age.

Each borrower will be supplied with a registered card upon which he may draw one book at a time. Immediate notice of change of residence must be given at the library.

Registered card holders are in all cases responsible for books drawn upon their cards by whomsoever presented. When a card is not in use the borrower will be held responsible for it. On the return of all books drawn upon it, a lost card will be replaced by the payment of five cents.

Books may be retained two weeks unless labeled "seven day book."

Most books may be renewed for two weeks, but new books and books greatly in demand, can only be renewed at the discretion of the librarians.

A fine of two cents for each day's detention will be collected.

Special privileges are granted to the schools and to literary clubs.

Non-residents may draw books from the library by making a deposit of one dollar. This money will be refunded when the card is surrendered.

INFORMATION FOR READERS

The finding list is a classified list of all books in the library. It is in two parts. *First*, a classified list of all adult books. *Second*, a classified list of all juvenile books. Indexes of authors and subjects follow. *Fiction* takes its place in 800 Literature, page 20. *Biography* and *Travel* will be found in 900 History on pages 67 and 60, respectively.

The call number of each book is made up of two numbers, a class and an author number. Thus 700 D89 indicates Class 700 Fine Arts, D89, the author's number. An exception is made in Fiction and Juvenile stories where only the author's number is used and the books are arranged alphabetically by authors. The call number is given at the left of the column in the finding list, and in violet ink on the cards in the card catalog.

The card catalog in the library contains full entries of every book under author and in fiction under author and title. The librarians will cheerfully aid those desiring help in the use of the card catalog.

The bulletin board in the library will give recent additions as they are made from time to time.

Books marked * are Reference books, j indicates Juvenile Books.

CURRENT PERIODICALS IN THE READING ROOM

Bookman.
Bulletin of Good Roads.
Canadian Engineer.
Century.
Cosmopolitan.
Electrical World.
Gartenlaube.
Harper's Monthly.
Harper's Round Table.
Harper's Weekly.
Ladies' Home Journal.
Library Journal.
McClure's.
Munsey.
N. Y. Times Review of Books and Art.
Niagara Falls Courier.
Niagara Falls Daily Cataract.
Niagara Falls Gazette.
Niagara Falls Journal.
Outlook.
Puritan.
Review of Reviews.
Scientific American with supplement.
Scribner's.
Wide World Magazine.
Youth's Companion.

OUTLINE OF CLASSIFICATION

000 GENERAL WORKS
100 PHILOSOPHY
200 RELIGION
300 SOCIOLOGY
400 PHILOLOGY
500 NATURAL SCIENCE
600 USEFUL ARTS
700 FINE ARTS
800 LITERATURE
900 HISTORY
j JUVENILE

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY.

Choose well; your choice is brief and yet endless.—GOETHE.

000 GENERAL WORKS

*010 B64 **Bookman** literary year-book, 1898; ed. by James MacArthur. 1898.

*010 B87 **Bulletin** of bibliography. v. 1–date.

*016.8 B65 **Boston** Public Library. Catalogue of English prose fiction. 1893–97.

*0168 B65f French fiction. 1892.

*016.8 B56g Galatea collection of books relating to history of women. 1898.

016.8 F45 **Field, Eugene.** Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. 1896.

016.8 K26 **Keidel, G. C.** Romance and other studies. 1896.

016.9 Ad1 **Adams, C: K.** Manual of historical literature. 1882.

*019 Am3 **Catalog** of "A. L. A." Library of 5,000 volumes as shown at the World's Columbian Exposition. 1893.

*019 B65 **Boston** Public Library. Bulletins. Jan., 1892–Apr., 1895. v. 10–14. Issued quarterly.

CONTENTS.

Chronological index to historical fiction.
List of periodicals, newspapers, etc., in principal libraries of Boston and vicinity.
Fac-simile of chart of Boston Harbor. No. 92.
Fac-simile of first draft Freeman's oath. No. 97.
Fac-simile of five broadsides of Bost. Com. of correspondence. No. 93.
Fac-simile of five Revolutionary broadsides. No. 90.
Fac-simile of four broadsides relating to American Colonies. No. 94.
Fac-simile of list of passengers in Speedwell, 1656. No. 96.
Fac-simile of a petition of Handy-Craftsmen of Boston, 1677. No. 95.
Fac-simile of plan of Boston, 1692. No. 95.
List of portraits of Benjamin Franklin. No. 89.
Catalogues of
Annuals. No. 94.
Egypt. No. 94.
Alps. No. 95.
Steam engines. No. 95.
Works relating to the blind. No. 95.
Africa. No. 95.
Heath and hygiene. No. 97.
Tracts of time of Charles I. No. 98.
Roads. No. 99.
Corea, Japan, China. No. 99.
Goethe. No. 100.
Arctic regions. No. 96.
Electricity. No. 88.

*019 B65l List of books for younger readers. 1898.

*019 B65m Monthly bulletins v. 3–date. 1898.

*019 C21 **Carnegie Library,** Pittsburgh, Pa. Catalogue of English prose fiction. 1898.

*019 C21b Monthly bulletin. v. 3–date.

*019 H25 **Hartford** Public Library, Hartford, Conn. Bulletin v. 19, 20–date. 1897-98.

GENERAL WORKS.

*019 N51 **Niagara Falls,** N. Y. District School Library No. 2. Catalogue 1891.
*019 Sa3 **Salem** Public Library, Salem, Mass. Monthly bulletin. v. 3, 4. 1897-98.
*019 Su8 **Suspension Bridge,** N. Y. Union School District No. 7. Catalogue of library. 1891.
*020 L61 **Library** journal. v. 22. 1897.
*025 D53 **Dewey, Melvil.** Abridged decimal classification. *c*1894.
*027 F73 **Foote, E: L.** Librarian of the Sunday school. 1897.
028 Ab2 **Abbott,** *Rev.* **Lyman,** *ed.* Hints for home reading. 1892.
*028 B95 **Burt, M: E.** Literary landmarks. 1895.
028 P83 **Porter, Noah.** Books and reading. 1875.
028 R64 **Rolfe, W: J.** Elementary study of English. 1896.
*028 Sa7 **Sargent, M: E.,** *and* **A. L.** Supplement to reading for the young by J. F. Sargent. 1896.
*031 Am3 **American** cyclopaedia. 16 v. and index. 1872-92.
*031 J63 **Johnson's** universal cyclopaedia. 8 v. 1886.
*031 W68 **Willsey, J. H.,** *comp.* Harper's book of facts. illus. 1895.

General Periodicals

*050 C59 **Cleveland** Public Library. Cumulative index to a select list of periodicals. v. 2. 1898.
*051 Ap5 **Appleton's** journal. v. 8, 9. illus. 1880.
*051 B641 **Book Buyer.** v. 13. 1896-97.
*051 B64 **Bookman.** v. 4, 5, 6, 7. illus. 1896-98.
*051 B87 **Bulletin** and good roads. v. 26, 27-date. 1897-98.
*051 C33 **Century** magazine. v. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31. 1882-87-88-89-90-91-92-95-96-97-98. 17 v.
*051 C39 **Chautauquan.** v. 19. 1894.
*051 C82 **Cosmopolitan.** v. 20, 21, 22, 23. 1896-98.
*051 F91 **Friend.** v. 60. 1887.
*051 G54 **Godey's** magazine. v. 135-138. 1896-98.
*051 H23 **Harper's** monthly magazine. v. 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 62, 64, 65, 71, 72, 73, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 92, 93, 94. 1872-78-80-81-82-84-85-88. 32 v.
*051 L61 **Library** magazine of select foreign literature. 1879-81. 6 v. 1883.
*051 L71 **Littell's** living age. v. 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47. 1875-76-78-79-83-84. 16 v.
*051 M13 **McClure's** magazine. v. 6-10. 1895-98. 5 v.
*051 M92 **Munsey's** magazine. v. 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19. 1894-96-97-98. 7 v.
*051 N42 **New** Princeton review. v. 1-4. 1886-87. 3 v.
*051 N81 **North** American review. v. 149, 156. 1889, 1893. 2 v.
*051 P98 **Putnams'** monthly magazine. v. 1, 3, 4. 1853-54. 4 v.
*051 R32 **Review** of reviews, 10, 14, 15. 1896-97. 3 v.
*051 Scr31 **Scribner's** magazine. v. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23. 1890-92, 1894-98. 16 v.
*051 Scr3 **Scribner's** monthly magazine. v. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21. 1871-81. 17 v.
*052 L84 **London** news, illustrated American edition. v. 10-12. 1892-94.
*052 P38 **Penny** magazine. 1832-34. illus. 1832.
*071 N75 **North, S. N. D.** Newspaper and periodical press of the United States 1884.

GENERAL WORKS.

*073 B85 **Buch** für Alle; illustrirte Familien-Zeitung. 94 heften 1–8. 1894.
*073 D48 **Deutsche** illustrirte Zeitung. band 5, 6. 1886–87.
*073 G19 **Gartenlaube;** illustrirtes Familienblatt. heften 20–28. 1891–95.
*073 Il6 **Illustrirte** Zeitung. illus. band 75, 82. 1882–86.
*073 Ub3 **Uber** land und meer. illus. band 59, 62. 1888–89.

Book Rarities

*080 Ad1 **Adams, J: Q.** Masonry and anti-masonry. 1832.
*080 Al3 **Algarotti,** *Count.* Letters. 1782.
*080 An2 **Anderson, Aeneas.** British embassy to China. 1796.
*080 Ar4 **Aristide** on le citoyen. 2 v. 1766.
*080 B27a **Barruel,** *Abbé.* Abrégé des mémoires pour servir a l'histoire du Jacobinisme. 1798.
*080 B27 History of Jacobinism. pts. 2 and 4. 1798.
*080 B39 **Beddoes, Thomas.** Elements of medicine. 1803.
*080 B66 **Bourbon, Armand de.** Prince of Conti. Works. 1711.
*080 B94 **Burridge, Ezek.** Historia nuperae rerum mutationis in Anglia. 1697.
*080 C431 **Child, Josiah,** *Baron.* Discourse of trade. *n. d.*
*080 C43 **Chillingsworth, William.** Works. v. 2. 1752.
*080 C43h Life and Writings. 1725.
*080 C81 **Corporation.** 1775.
*080 D33 **Day-thoughts.** 1788.
*080 D41 **Denmark** as it was in the year 1692. 1694.
*080 D81 **Drelingcourt, Charles.** Christian's defence against the fears of death. 1728.
*080 D92 **Duperron, Anquetie.** L'Inde en rapport avec l'Europe. 1798.
*080 E14 **Éloge** du roi de Prusse. 1787.
*080 Ev1 **Evangelical** family library. 3 v. *n. d.*
*080 G17 **Gardeners** kalendar. 1751.
*080 G45 **Gladwin, Francis.** Transactions in Bengal. 1788.
*080 G86 **Griesbachii, Iac.** Symbolae criticae.
*080 H19 **Hanway.** Reflections, essays and meditations. v 2. 1761.
*080 H62 **Causes** de la révocation de l' édit de Nantes. 1788.
*080 H62 **History** of Mediterranean fleet from 1741 to 1744. 1745.
*080 H62d **Histoire** des Dauphins François. 1713.
*080 H74 **Holstein de Stael,** *Baroness, ed.* Letters of Prince de Ligne. v. 2. 1809.
*080 H79 **Hottingero, J: H.** Historia Orientalis. 1651.
*080 Ir8 **Irving, Washington.** Voyages and discoveries of companions of Columbus. 1831.
*080 J61 **John Ronge** and the Holy Coat of Treves. 1845.
*080 L38 **Laverne, L. M. P. de.** Histoire de Souvarof. 1809.
*080 L99 **Lyons, J. T.,** *comp.* Jewish calendar from A. M. 5614 till A. M. 5664.
*080 M22 **Maclean, Charles.** Excursion in France. 1804.
*080 M51 **Memoirs** of Baron de Tott. 2 v. 1786.
*080 M74 **Monsieur Cleveland** fils natural de Cromwell. tomes 2, 3, 4. 1732.
*080 M82 **Morgan,** *Lady.* Book of the boudoir. 2 v. 1829.
*080 M821 **Morgan, William.** Dr. Price's writings. 1795.
*080 Os5 **Osorio, Jerome.** History of the Portuguese during reign of Emmanuel. 2 v. 1752.
*080 P18 **Palmer, John.** New Schemes of shorthand. 1774.
*080 P221 **Parkeri, Samuelis.** De rebus fui temporis commentarium.
*080 R26 **Regio, R. P.** Animadversiones in Georgii Batlei, Cromwelli parricidae aliquando protomedici. 1664.

*080 R34 **Rhetorique** Françoise. 1792.
*080 R74 **Rotheram, John.** Essay on faith. 1772.
*080 Sh11 **Sharp, Granville.** Important prophecies. 1775.
*080 Sh1 **Sharp,** *Rev.* **Thomas.** Rubric in the book of common prayer. 1787.
*080 Sh5 **Sherlock,** *Rev.* **W.** Preservative against popery. 1714.
*080 Si1 **Sierra Leone** Company. 1799.
*080 St2 **Staunton, G: T:,** *Baron.* China. 1822.
*080 St3 **Steel, David.** Shipmaster's assistant. 1803.
*080 T11 **Table** générale des matières de l'histoire de France. 1798.
*080 T14 **Tallis.** Illustrated Scriptural history for youths. 2 v. pl. *n. d.*
*080 T49 **Tingry, P. P.** Painters complete guide. 1831.
*080 T68 **Traite** historique et dogmatique des indulgences. 1800.
*080 V **Histoire** Généalogique des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. 2 v. 1811.
*080 V56 **Ventouillac, L. T.** French librarian. 1829.
*080 W67 **Williams,** *Mrs.* **C. R.** Holbey family. 1832.

100 PHILOSOPHY

104 R81 **Royce, Josiah.** Spirit of modern philosophy. 1896.
109 H39 **Henry, C. S.** Epitome of the history of philosophy. 2 v. 1842.
113 F542 **Fiske, John.** Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 v. 1874.
121 D54 **Dick, Thomas.** On the improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. 1839.

Mind and Body

130 Up3 **Upham, T: C.** Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. 1840.
131 B85 **Buckley,** *Rev.* **J. M.** Faith-healing. 1897.
131 F62 **Fletcher, Horace.** Menticulture; the A-B-C of true living. 1897.
131 F62h Happiness. 1897. (*Menticulture series II.*)
133 H22 **Hare, Robert.** Experimental investigation of the spirit manifestations. 1855.
133 C41 **Cheiro** (*pseud of comte* de Hamong.) Language of the hand. illus. pl. 1897.
133 Sa32 **Salverte, Eusebe.** Occult sciences. 2 v. 1855.
133 Sco8 **Scott,** *Sir* **Walter.** Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 1841.
133 St8 **Strange** visitors. 1893.
134 H86 **Hudson, T: J.** Law of psychic phenomena. 1897.
134 M72 **Moll, Albert.** Hypnotism. 1897.
136 H61 **Hirsch, William.** Genius and degeneration. 1896.

Psychology

150 Ab2 **Abbott,** *Rev.* **Lyman.** Study in human nature. 1885.
150 Ab3 **Abercrombie, John.** Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 1839.
150 Ab3p Philosophy of the moral feelings. 1839.
150 B79 **Brooks, Edward.** Mental Science. 1885.
150 H41 **Herbart, J. F.** Text-book in psychology. 1896.
150 Sc3 **Scripture, E. W.** New psychology. illus. 1898.
150 W48 **Wentworth,** *Rev.* **J. B.** Logic of introspection. 1886.

Ethics

170 B16 **Bain, Alexander.** Moral science. *c*1869.
170 B96 **Bushnell, Horace.** Moral uses of dark things. v. 2. 1881.
170 C84 **Craik,** *Mrs.* **D. M. (Mulock.)** Sermons out of church. 1875.

170 G82 **Green, W: W.** Via moralis vincendi.
171 C73 **Combe, George.** Moral philosophy. 1844.
173 Sa7 **Sargent, C. E.** Our home. illus. 1890.
178 F49 **Finch, J: B.** People versus the liquor traffic. *c*1883.
178 G72 **Gough, J: B.** Sunlight and shadow. 1886.
178 P18 **Palmer, C. F.** Inebriety. 1898.
188 Au6 **Aurelius, A. M.** *Emperor of Rome.* Meditations. *n. d.*
193 Sch6 **Schopenhauer, Arthur.** Selected essays. *n. d.*

200 RELIGION

204 B79 **Brooks,** *Rev.* **Phillips.** Spiritual life. *n. d.*
204 D84 **Drummond, Henry.** Addresses. 1892.
204 M77 **Moody,** *Rev.* **D. L.** Prevailing prayer. *c*1884.
204 M77wa Way and the word. *n. d.*
204 M77w Way to God. *c*1884.
204 W28 **Watson,** *Rev.* **John.** (*pseud.* Ian Maclaren) Mind of the Master. 1896.
204 W28u Upper room. 1895.
*205 On4 **Oneida Reserve.** Free church circular. v. 3. Jan. 1850 to Jan. 1851.
209 H94 **Hurst,** *Rev.* **J. F.** Short history of the early church. 1886.
209 H94s Short history of the Mediaeval church. 1887.
209 H94sh Short history of Reformation. 1885.

Natural Theology

210 P17 **Paley.** Natural theology. 2 v. illus. 1840.
211 F542 **Fiske, John.** Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1886.
213 W12 **Wagner, Jacob.** Book of life. 1894.
215 D84 **Drummond, Henry.** Natural law in the spiritual world. 1887.
215 G99 **Guyot, Arnold.** Creation. 1884.
215 H98 **Huxley, T. H.** Science and Christian tradition. 1894.
215 H98s Science and Hebrew tradition. 1894.
218 F542 **Fiske, John.** Destiny of man. 1885.

Bible

220 G27 **Geike,** *Rev.* **Cunningham.** Hours with the Bible. *n. d.*
*220.2 H35 **Hebraist's** vade mecum: a verbal index to contents of Hebrew and Chaldee scriptures. 1867.
*220.4 N42 **Novum** Testamentum Graece. 1840.
*220.5 B11 **Bible.** Holy Bible. 1897.
220.7 B76 **Briggs, S. R.** *and* **Elleot, J. H.** Notes on Bible readings. 1878.
221 Sw3 **Swedenborg, Emanuel.** Arcana cælestia. 10 v. 1882.
221 W72 **Wines, E. C.** Commentaries on laws of ancient Hebrews. 1855.
222 B11d **Bible.** Daniel and the Minor Prophets; ed. by R. G. Moulton. 1897. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
222 B11de Deuteronomy. 1896. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
222 B11 Exodus. 1896. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
222 B11g Genesis. 1897. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
222 B11j Judges. 1896. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
222 B11k Kings. 1896. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
223 B11b **Bible.** Biblical idyls; ed. by R. G. Moulton. 1897. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
223 B11e Ecclesiastes and Wisdom of Solomon. 1896. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
223 B11 Job. 1896. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)

223 B11p Proverbs. 1896. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
223 B11ps Psalms and Lamentations. 2 v. 1898. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
224 B11 **Bible.** Chronicles; ed. by R. G. Moulton. 1897. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
224 B11e Ezekiel. 1897. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
224 B11i Isaiah. 1897. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
224 B11j Jeremiah. 1897. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)
224 C83 **Cowles,** *Rev.* **Henry.** Ezekiel and Daniel, with notes. 1867.
224 C91 **Cummings,** *Rev.* **John.** Prophetic studies. *n. d.*
225 C91 **Cummings,** *Rev.* **John.** St. John. 1856.
225 K77 **Knox, C: E.** Year with St. Paul. 1864.
225 R14 **Ramsay, W: M.** St. Paul the traveler and Roman citizen. 1897.
228 Sw3 **Swedenborg, Emanuel.** Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. 1883.
229 B11 **Bible.** Ecclesiasticus; ed. by G. R. Moulton. 1896. (*Modern reader's Bible.*)

Theology

230 C83 **Coxe, A. C.** Apollos. 1874.
230 G35 **Gibbons, James,** *Cardinal.* Our Christian heritage. 1889.
230 M69 **M'Llvaine, C. P.** Evidences of Christianity. 1859.
230 T97 **Tyndale, William.** Answer to Sir Thomas More's dialogue. 1850.
230 Sw3 **Swedenborg, Emanuel.** Angelic wisdom. 1885.
230 Sw3a Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. 1886.
230 Sw3c Compendium of his theological writings. 1880.
230 Sw3f Four leading doctrines of the new church. 1897.
230 Sw3m Miscellaneous theological works.
231 C54 **Clark, Dougan.** Offices of the Holy Spirit. 1880.
232 B39 **Beecher,** *Rev.* **H: W.** Life of Jesus the Christ. 1872.
232 D73 **Dorner, J. A.** Person of Christ. v. 1. 1861.
232 Ed2 **Eddy,** *Rev.* **Zachary.** Immanuel. 1868.
232 F24 **Farrar,** *Rev.* **F: W:** Life of Christ. 1893.
232 H87 **Hughes, Thomas.** Manliness of Christ. *n. d.*
232 L88 **Lord, Eleazar.** Messiah in Moses and the prophets. 1852.
232 T14 **Talmage,** *Rev.* **T. DeW.** From manger to throne. *c*1892.
237 D54 **Dick, Thomas.** Philosophy of a future state. v. 1. 1845.
237 Sw3 **Swedenborg, Emanuel.** Heaven and its wonders. 1885.
239 B97 **Butler, Joseph,** *Bishop.* Analogy. 1843.

Practical Religion

240 W33p **Watson,** *Rev.* **John.** (*pseud.* Ian Maclaren.) Potter's wheel. 1897.
244 V28 **Van Dyke, Henry.** First Christmas tree. illus. 1897.
250 P26 **Pastor's** manual. 1852.
251 W33 **Watson,** *Rev.* **John.** (*pseud.* Ian Maclaren.) Cure of souls. 1896.
252 B79 **Brooks,** *Rev.* **Phillips.** Light of the world, and other sermons. 1893.
252 B96 **Bushnell, Horace.** Sermons for new life. 1859.
252 D36 **Dehon,** *Rev.* **Theodore.** Sermons. 2 v. 1821.
252 M91 **Mullois, M. I.** Clergy and the pulpit. 1867.
252 Sm6 **Smith,** *Rev.* **S. S.** Sermons. v. 1. 1821.
253 Ea7 **Earle,** *Rev.* **A. B.** Bringing in the sheaves. 1885.
261 B79 **Brooks,** *Rev.* **Phillips.** Influence of Jesus. 1897.
261 Sa8 **Satolli, Francis,** *Archbishop.* Loyalty to church and state. 1895.
261 St8 **Strong,** *Rev.* **Josiah.** New era. *c*1893.
265 M13 **Maclear,** *Rev.* **G: F.** Holy Eucharist. 1889.

Church History

270 B88. **Bungener, L. F.** History of the Council of Trent. 1855.
270 R22 **Read, Hollis.** Hand of God in history. 2 v. 1860.
271 J49 **Jessopp,** *Rev.* **Augustus.** Coming of the friars. 1892.
271 P23 **Parkman, Francis.** Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 1891. (*France and England in North America. pt. 2.*)
272 C38 **Charles,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth (Rundle).** Martyrs of Spain and liberators of Holland. 1866.
272 L46 **Lea, H. C.** Superstition and force. 1866.
277.3 H94 **Hurst,** *Rev.* **J: F.** Short history of the Church of the U. S. 1492–1890.
289 Sw3 **Swedenborg, Emanuel.** *The* true Christian religion. 1886.
289 T36 **Thomas, A. C.** *and* **R.** History of the society of Friends in America. 1895.
289 W63 **Wight, Thomas.** History of people called Quakers.

Non-Christian Religions, Including Mythology

290 C12 **Caird, John.** Oriental religions. 1882.
291 L25 **Lang, Andrew.** Modern mythology. 1897.
291 M96 **Murray, A. S.** Manual of mythology. illus. 1883.
292 R89 **Ruskin, John.** Queen of the air. *n. d.*
296 H58 **Hine, Edward.** Forty-seven identifications of British nation with lost ten tribes of Israel. *n. d.*
298 L98 **Lyford,** *Rev.* **C. P.** Mormon problem. 1886.

300 SOCIOLOGY

301 Sp3 **Spencer, Herbert.** Principles of sociology. v. 3. 1897. (*Synthetic philosophy.*)
*304 B81 **Brown, D. P.,** *ed.* Forum. 2 v. 1856.
304 R67 **Roosevelt, Theodore.** American ideals. 1897.
*312 Un3 **U. S.**—*Interior,* Department of. Eleventh census. 1890.
*317 W89 **(The) World** almanac and encyclopedia. maps. 1898.
320 F54 **Fiske, John.** Civil government of the United States. *c*1890.

Political Science

*320 M76 **Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat,** *Baron* **de.** L'esprit des Loix. 2 v. *n. d.*
320 N75 **Nordhoff, Charles.** Politics for young Americans. *c*1875.
*320 R39 **Richardson, J. D.,** *comp.* Messages and papers of the Presidents. 1789–1897. 7 v. 1898.
320 T65 **Townsend, Calvin.** Shorter course in civil government. *n. d.*
321 B14 **Badeau, Adam.** Aristocracy in England. 1886.
326 C11 **Cable, G: W.** Negro question. 1890.
326 F87 **Freeman,** *Rev.* **F.** Africa's redemption. 1852.
326 H79 **Hosmer, William.** Higher law. 1852.
327 M27 **Mahan, A. T.** Interest of America in sea power. 1898.
*328 M94 **Murlin, E. L.** New York red book. illus. 1898.
*328 Un3a **U. S.**—*Congress.* Abridgement of messages and documents from the President of the U. S. from 1890–1897. 5 v. 1897.
*328 Un3m Messages from President of the U. S. to thirty-second, thirty-third, thirty-fourth, thirty-seventh, thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth Congress from 1852 to 1865. 25 v.
*328 Un3 Record of the fifty-third and forty-sixth Congress. 11 v. 1871–81–95.

*328 Un3r **U. S.**—*Congress.* Register of debates of eighteenth Congress. v. 1. 1825.
*328 Un3c **U. S.** Congressional Globe. Debates and proceedings of thirty-second, thirty-third, thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh, thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and fortieth Congress. 1853 to 1869. 46 v.
329 H18 **Hammond, J. D.** History of political parties in the state of New York. 2 v. 1846.
329 M12 **McCarthy, Justin.** Ireland's cause in England's Parliament. 1888.

Political Economy

330 An2 **Andrews, E. B.** Institutes of economics. 1894.
330 B63 **Boileau, D.** Political economy. 1811.
330 B67 **Bowker, R: R.** Economics for the people. 1886.
330 E19 **Ely, R: T.** Introduction to political economy. *c*1889.
330 F28 **Fawcett, M. G.** Tales in political economy. 1874.
330 G29 **George, Henry.** Science of political economy. 1898.
330 H38 **Henderson, C: R.** Social spirit in America. 1897. (*C. L. S. C.*)
330 K74 **Knight, Charles.** Knowledge in power. 1856.
330 M59 **Mills, J: S.** Principles of political economy. 2 v. 1897.
330 P82 **Political** economy. 1820.
330 P85 **Potter, A.** Political economy. 1840.
331 B64 **Booth,** *Gen.* **William.** In darkest England and the way out. 1890.
331 C15 **Campbell, Helen.** Prisoners of poverty. 1889.
331 G42 **Gilman, N. P.** Profit sharing between employer and employee. 1893.
331 L32 **Larned, J. N.** Talks about labor. 1876.
331 L77 **Lloyd, H: D.** Wealth against commonwealth. *c*1894.
*331 N42 **N. Y. (state)**—*Labor Statistics,* Bureau of. Report for year 1895. 2 v.
331 R44 **Riis, J. A.** How the other half lives. illus. 1894.
331 W97 **Wyckoff, W. A.** Workers. 1897.
332 D91 **Dunbar, C: F.** Theory and history of banking. 1897.
332 P41 **Percy, H. C.** Cashier's scrap-book. illus. 1879.
332 W15 **Walker, F: A.** Money. 1891.
335 El9 **Ely, R: T.** Socialism. 1894.
*335 H84 **Howits, G: H.** History of the One Hundredth Regiment. 1870.
*336 Un3 **U. S.**—*Interior,* Department of. Eleventh census report on wealth, debt and taxation. 1890.
337 El9 **Ely, R: T.** Problems of to-day. *c*1888.
337 F96 **Furber, H. W.,** *ed.* Protection and free trade. 1888.
338 Ei4 **Eighty** years progress of the United States. v. 1. 1869.
338 H54 **Hilgard, E. W.** Cotton production of state of Louisiana. 1884.

Law and Administration

341 D74 **Douglas, James.** Canadian independence. 1894.
341 W46 **Wells, D. A.** *and others.* America and Europe. 1896. (*Questions of the day.*)

CONTENTS:
1 United States and Great Britain.
2 Monroe doctrine. E. J. Phelps.
3 Arbitration in international disputes. Carl Schurz.

341 W88 **Woolsey, T. D.** International law. 1885.
342 B84 **Bryce, James.** American commonwealth. 2 v. 1889.
342 C76 **Constitution** of the U. S. of America. 1863.
342 C94 **Curtis, G: T.** Constitutional history of the U. S. 2 v. 1895.
*342 N48 **N. Y. (state)**—*Constitutional Convention.* Convention manual. 25 v. 1894.
*342 P17 **Palgrave,** *Sir* **Francis.** Original authority of the King's Council. 1834.

SOCIOLOGY.

*342 P58 **Pickering, Danby.** Statutes at large. v. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7 2 pts., 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41 2 pts., 43 2 pts., 44 2 pts., 45 2 pts., 46, 48, 49, 50, 51. 1765.

*342 R29 **Reports** on public records of the kingdom. 1800.

*342 Un3 **Laws** of U. S of America from 1789 to 1815. v. 1. 1815.

*345 Un3 **U. S.**—*Supreme Court.* Report of case of Dred Scott versus J. F. A. Sanford. 1856.

*346 Ac8 **Acts** of Assembly of Jamaica. 1770.

*346 Am1 **Ambler, Charles.** Report of cases in High Court of Chancery. 1790.

*346 C16 **Acts** and ordinances of Lower Canada. 1845.

*346 D22 **D'Anvere, Knightly.** General abridgement of the common law. 3 v. 1705.

*346 F86 **Fraser, Simon.** Reports of proceedings of House of Commons. 1791.

*346 R21 **Raymond, Robert,** *Baron, ed.* Cases argued in courts of King's bench and common pleas. v. 3. 1790.

*347 C58 **Clerk's** magazine. *c*1804.

*347 F88 **Freminville, M. de.** Vrais principes des fiefs en forme de dictionnaire. 2 v. 1759.

*347 G99 **Guyot, G. A.** Traité des fiefs. 6 v. 1751.

*347 H24 **Harrison, Joseph.** Practice of court of chancery. v. 1. 1796.

*347 H91 **Hunt, William.** Distresses and repledin. L. 1794.

*347 Im5 **Impey, John.** Instructor clericalis. 1807.

*347 L41 **Law** and constitution of India. 1825.

*347 M29 **Malloy, Charles.** Jure maritimo et navali. 2 v. 1759.

*347 M45 **Maxwell, J: I.** Spirit of marine law. 1800.

*347 M69 **Mitford, John.** Pleadings in court of chancery. L. 1787.

*347 M76 **Montagu, Basil.** Digest of the law of partnership. v. 1. 1815.

*347 M78 **Moore, Thomas.** Precedents in bankruptcy. L. 1789.

*347 P181 **Palmer,** *Sir* **Gefret.** Cases per Sir Francis Moore, chivaler. 1663.

*347 P22 **Parker, James.** Conductor generalis. 1788.

*347 P38 **Pensey, Henrion de,** *ed.* Traité des fiefs de Dumoulin analyse et confreré. 1773.

*347 P72 **Plowden, Francis.** Usury and annuities. L. 1797.

*947 P92 **Preudhomme.** Traité des droits. 1781.

*347 R25 **Reeves, John.** Law of shipping and navigation. 1792.

*347 R87 **Runnington, Charles.** Ejectments. 1795.

*347 Se4 **Sellon, B. J.** Practice. pt. 1. 1792.

*347 T43 **Tidd, William.** Practice of the court of King's bench with appendix. 2 v. L. 1790.

*347 T71 **Treatise** on equity. 2 v. 1807.

*347 W48 **Wentworth, John.** System of pleading. v. 1–11. 1797.

*349 B64 **Bornier, Philippe.** Conferences des ordonnances de Louis XIV. v. 1.

*349 C31 **Causes** celebres et interessantes. v. 5, 6. 1739.

*349 C64 **Code** de procedure civile. *n. d.*

*349 F41 **Ferriere, C. J. de.** Institutes de l'Empereur Justinien. v. 1, 2. 4, 6. 1787.

*349 Is6 **Issali, Iean.,** *comp.* Plaidoyez et harangues de Monsieur le Mairtre. 1671.

*349 N85 **Nouveaux** reglements pour l'administration de la justice. 2 v. 1737.

*349 R24 **Recueil** chronologeque des ordonnances. 1757.

350 W69 **Wilson, Woodrow.** The state. 1892.

*351 H28 **Halsell,** *anon.* Proceedings in House of Commons. v. 2, 3, 4. 1785.

*351 Un3 **U. S.**—*Civil Service Commission.* Eleventh annual report. July 1, 1893 to June 30, 1894. 1895.

352 C76 **Conkling, A. R.** City government in the U. S. 1895.

*352 N42 **New York (city)**—*Civil Service Commission.* Thirteenth annual report. 1897.

SOCIOLOGY.

*352 N51 **Niagara Falls.** Ordinances of Common Council. 1895–96.
*352 N51p Proceedings of the Common Council for years 1892–93–94–95–96. 4 v.
*252 N42po *Police Department.* Report of commissioners. 1896–97.
*352 N51r Revised charter of the city. 1895.
352 St8 **Strong,** *Rev.* **Josiah.** Twentieth century city. *c*1898.
353 F45 **Field, A. M.** Political primer of New York state and city. 1897.
353 H24 **Harrison, Benjamin.** This country of ours. 1897.
*353 N42 **N. Y. (state)**—Constitutional history and civil list. 1884.
*353 Of2 **Official** register of the United States. 2 v. 1889.
353 Sp3 **Spears, J: R.** History of our navy 1775–1897. 4 v. illus. 1897.
353 Y8 **Young, A. W.** First lessons in civil government. 1845.
355 K58 **King,** *Capt.* **Charles.** Trials of a staff-officer. 1898.
*355 N42c **N. Y. (state)**—*Cavalry.* Annual report of the Adjutant-General of State of N. Y. for 1894–95. 5 v.
*355 N42 **N. Y. (state)**—*Militia.* General regulations for the Military Forces of the State of N. Y. 1863.
*355 Un3 **U. S.** Art of war in Europe in 1854, 1855 and 1856. illus. pl. maps. 1861.
*355 Un3m **U. S.** Military expedition in 1855–56.
359 G79 **Great** shipwrecks 1544–1877. illus. *n. d.*
359 R25 **Reed,** *Sir* **E. J.** *and* **Simpson, Edward.** Modern ships of war. 1888.
359 W68 **Wilmot,** *Capt.* **S. Eardley.** Development of navies during the last half century. illus. 1892.
*360 Un3 **U. S.** *Commissioners.* Report of International penitentiary congress of London. 1873.
364 N42 **N. Y. (state.)**—*Reformatory.* Year-book for 1896. illus. 1897.

Education

370 Sp3 **Spencer, Herbert.** Education. 1895.
370 T58 **Tolman, W. H.** History of higher education in Rhode Island. 1894.
371 F92 **Bowen, H. C.** Froebel. 1897. (*Great educators.*)
371 Sch6 **Schoolmaster** in comedy and satire. *c*1894.
371 Sch6s **Schoolmaster** in literature with intro. by Edward Eggleston. *c*1892.
372 P86 **Poulsson, Emelie.** In the child's world. 1896.
372 W63 **Wiggins,** *Mrs.* **K. D.** *and* **Smith, M. A.** Froebel's gifts. 1897.

Self-Education and Culture

374 Al1 **Alcott, W: A.** Young husband. 1848.
374 Al1y Young woman's guide to excellence. 1847.
374 Ar6 **Arnold,** *Rev.* **Frederick.** Turning points in life. 1873.
374 As3 **Ashmore, Ruth.** Side talks with girls. 1896.
374 Au7 **Austin, J. M.** Golden steps. 1853.
374 B41 **Bell, Lilian.** From a girl's point of view. 1897.
374 B56 **Blackie, J: S.** On self-culture. 1874.
374 B85 **Buckley, J. M.** Oats or wild oats? 1885.
374 C21 **Carnegie, Andrew.** College lectures. *n. d.*
374 C69 **Collyer, Robert.** Talks to young men. 1888.
374 Eg3 **Eggleston, G: C.** How to educate yourself. 1875.
374 G27 **Geike, Cunningham.** Entering on life. 1887.
374 G78 **Graves,** *Mrs.* **A. J.** Woman in America. 1842.
374 H13 **Hale, E: E.** How to do it. 1871.
374 H17 **Hamerton, P. G.** Intellectual life. 1897.
374 H25 **Hartzell, J. H.** Application and achievement. 1891.

SOCIOLOGY.

374 H55 **Hillis, N. D.** Man's value to society. 1897.
374 H71 **Holland, J. G.** Plain talks on familiar subjects. 1866.
374 J23 **James, J: A.** Young man from home. 1844.
374 J63 **Johnson, Joseph.** Living in earnest. 1863.
374 L95 **Lowell,** *Mrs.* **A: C.** Seed grain for thought. 2 v. 1856.
374 M42 **Mathews, William.** Getting on in the world. 1876.
374 M46 **Means** and ends. *n. d.*
374 M92 **Munger, T. T.** On the threshold. 1895.
374 N84 **Nott, Eliphalet.** Counsels to young men. 1840.
374 Sm4 **Smiles, Samuel.** Character. 1872.
374 Sm4l Life and labor. 1888.
374 Sm4s Self help. 1869.
374 Sm4t Thrift. 1876.
374 Sp7 **Sprague, W. B.** Letters on practical subjects. 1854.
374 Su7 **Sunny** days of youth. 1893.
374 T56 **Todd,** *Rev.* **John.** Student's manuel. 1842.
374 V74 **Vincent,** *Rev.* **J: H.** Chautauqua movement. 1886.
374 V74s Signal lights. 1889.
347 W34 **Watts, Isaac.** Improvement of the mind. 1833.
374 W61 **Whitney,** *Mrs.* **A. D. (Train.)** Friendly letters to girls.
376 D64 **Dix,** *Rev.* **Morgan.** Lectures on calling of Christian woman. 1883.
376 G56 **Golden** legacy. *n. d.*
377 Ad5 **Adler, Felix.** Moral instruction of children. 1895.
378 C73 **Compayré, Gabriel.** Abelard. 1893. (*Great educators.*)
379 D64 **Dix, J. A.,** *comp.* Decisions of the superintendent of common schools of the state of New York. 1837.
*379 D79 **Draper, A. S.** Public schools in New York and Massachusetts. 1892.
*379 J13 **Jackson, Sheldon,** *D. D.* Education in Alaska 1891-92. illus. map. 1894. (*U. S. Education bureau of.*) Pamphlet
*379 N42 **N. Y. (state.)**—*Dept. of Public Instruction.* Thirty-second annual report of superintendent. 1886.
*379 N42 **N. Y. (state.)**—*Dept. of Public Instruction.* Forty-first annual report for 1894. 2 v.
379 P83 **Potter, Alonzo.** The school. 1842.
379 T21 **Taylor, J. O.** District school. 1835.
*380 Un3 **U. S.**—*Commercial* relations. 1871.
*385 N42 **N. Y. (state.)**—*Railroad Commission.* Third annual report for year ending Sept. 30, 1886. 2 v. 1886.
389 T64 **Totten, C: A. L.** Important question in metrology. 1884.

Customs and Folk-lore

390 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** Manners and customs of the principal nations of the globe. 1848.
392 Sw3 **Swedenborg, Emanuel.** Delights of wisdom pertaining to conjugal love. 1885.
395 C33 **Celnart,** *Mme.* Book of politeness. 1855.
395 H48 **Hervy, G: W.** Principles of courtesy. 1862.
395 Sh5 **Sherwood,** *Mrs.* **John.** Manners and social usages. illus. 1897.
396 D66 **Dodge, Abigal.** New atmosphere. 1865.
396 El5 **Ellis,** *Mrs.* Daughters of England. 1843.
396 El5w Wives of England. 1843.
396 El5wo Women of England. 1843.
396 F58 **Five** talents of woman. 1888.

PHILOLOGY.

396 H18 **Hamilton, Gail** (*pseud of* M. A. Dodge.) Woman's worth and worthlessness. 1872.
396 H53 **Higginson, T: W.** Women and men. 1888.
396 M14 **MacDonald, Arthur.** Abnormal woman. 1895.
396 Os7 **Ossoli, Margaret (Fuller)** *Marchesa* **d'.** Woman in the nineteenth century. 1855.
398 As1 **Asbjörnsen, P: C.** Folk and fairy tales. illus. 1883.
398 As1r 'Round the yule log. *c*1895.
398 C83 **Curtin, Jeremiah.** Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1890.
398 F54 **Fiske, John.** Myths and myth-makers. 1885.
398 F92 **Frost, W: H:** Wagner story book. illus. 1896.
398 G88 **Grimm, J. L.** *and* **W. K.** Household tales. tr. by Margaret Hunt. 2 v. 1892.
398 G93l **Guerber, H. A.** Legend of Middle Ages. illus. 1896.
398 G93 Myths of Greece and Rome. illus. 1895.
398 G93m Myths of northern lands. illus. 1895.
398 H24n **Harris, J. C.** Nights with Uncle Remus. 1881.
398 H24 Uncle Remus. illus. 1897.
398 K21 **Keary, A.** *and* **E.** Heroes of Asgard. 1893.
398 L71 **Litchfield, M. E.** Nine worlds: stories from Norse mythology. 1890.
398 M61 **Miller, Hugh.** Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. 1891.
398 M77 **Mooney, M. S.** Foundation studies in literature. illus. 1895.
398 M771 **Moritz, Jokai** *and others.* Golden fairy book. 1894.
398 Ow2 **Owen, M. A.** Ole Rabbits plantation stories. illus. 1896.
398 Sk3 **Skinner, C: M.** Myths and legends of our own land. 2 v. illus. 1896.
398 Un2 **Underhill, Z. D.** Dwarf's tailor. 1886.
398 W67 **Williams, A: M.** Studies in folk-song and popular poetry. 1894.
399 B66 **Boutell, Charles.** Arms and armour in antiquity. 1871.

400 PHILOLOGY

English Language

422 T72 **Trench, R: C.** On the study of words. 1882.
*423 C33 **Century** dictionary of the English language. 6 v. F. 1889–91.
*423 C33c **Century** cyclopedia of names. *ed.* by B: E. Smith. 1895.
*423 W39 **Webster, Noah.** International dictionary of the English language. illus. 1896.
425 H55 **Hill, A: S.** Our English. 1890.
425 W61 **Whitney, W: D.** English grammar. 1879.
428 L81 **Lockwood, S. E. H.** Lessons in English. 1890.
428 M42 **Mathews, William.** Words: their use and abuse. 1876
428 Sw6 **Swinton, William.** Language primer. 1881.
428 W58 **White, R: G.** Words and their uses. 1880.

German

Text-books

*433 W63 **Weir, Elizabeth.** German dictionary. *n. d.*
438 Ad5 **Adler, G. J.** German reader. 1870.
438 Ah6 **Ahn, F.** Easy method of learning German language. 1875.
438 D82c **Dreyspring, Adolphe.** Cumulative method for learning German. 1890.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

438 D82 Easy lessons in German. 1886.
438 K25 **Keetels, J. G.** Oral method with German. *c*1871.
438 Oe5 **Oeschlaeger, J. C.** Key to Ahn's method of learning the German language. *n. d.*
438 W89 **Worman, J: H.** German echo. *n. d.*

French

Text-books

*443 M38 **Masson, Gustave.** Dictionary of French and English languages *c*1890.
445 K72 **Knapp, W: I.** French grammar. 1864.
448 Ah6 **Ahn, F.** French language. 1861.
448 C45 **Chouquet, Gustave.** First lessons in French. *n. d.*
448 C69 **Collot, A. G.** French words and phrases. *n. d.*
448 D87 **Duffet, F.** New French method. *c1881.*
448 F53 **Fisher, E: T.** Easy French reading. *n. d.*
448 F58 **Fivas, Alain de.** Classic French reader. 1866.
448 K25 **Keetels, J. G.** Oral method with French. pt. 2. *n. d.*
448 K72 **Knapp, W: I.** French reading book.
448 W89 **Worman, J: H.** First French book. 1881.

Latin and Greek

Text-books

*473 C38 **Charlton, L. T.** Elementary Latin dictionary. 1896.
475 Al5 **Allen, J. H.** *and* **Greenough, J. B.** Latin grammar. 1881.
478 C68b **Collar, W: C.** *and* **Daniell, M. G.** Beginners Latin book.
478 C68 **Collar, W: C.** Latin composition. 1890.
478 L53 **Leighton, R. F.** Latin lessons. 1880.
485 G63 **Goodwin, W: W.** Elementary Greek grammar. 1883.
488 H21 **Harkness, Albert.** First Greek book. *n. d.*
488 W58 **White, J: W.** First lessons in Greek. 1883.

500 NATURAL SCIENCE

500 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** Glance at the physical sciences. illus. 1844.
500 H88 **Humboldt, Alexander von.** Cosmos. 2 v. 1850.
500 H97 **Hutton.** Book of nature laid open. 1843.
500 M88 **Mudie, Robert.** Guide to observation of nature. 1854.
501 B85 **Bucke, Charles.** On the beauties, harmonies and sublimities of nature. 1841.
504 Ad1 **Adams,** *Rev.* **Charles.** Earth and its wonders. illus. *n. d.*
504 B85 **Buckley, A. B.** *afterwards Mrs.* Fisher. Through magic glasses. illus.
504 D98 **Huxley, T: H.** Discourses biological and geological. 1894.
504 D98e Evolution and ethics. 1894.
504 H98m Method and result. 1893.
504 H98s Science and education. 1894.
504 H36 **Helmholtz, Hermann.** Popular lectures on scientific subjects. illus. 1873.
*506 Sm6a **Smithsonian Institution.** Annual report for years 1856–63.
506 Sm6 Annual report of the U. S. national museum for 1886–89. 1889–91.
506 Sm6c Contributions to knowledge. 19 v. pl. illus. 1848.
507 C76 **Conway, M. D.** Travels in South Kensington. illus. 1882.

507 M88 **Mudie, Robert.** Popular guide to the observation of nature. illus. 1839.
508.3 D25 **Darwin, Charles.** Naturalists voyage around the world. 1896.
508.3 In **In** the temperate regions. illus. 1882.
508.3 Un3 **U. S.**—*Coast Survey.* Reports for 1852 1854, 1856, 1863, 1864. 5 v. maps. illus.
508.3 Un3m Maps accompanying report. illus. maps. 1951.
508.3 Un3na **U. S.**—*Navy.* Report of surveys for ship canal by way of Isthmus of Darien. illus. map. 1874.
508.3 Un3n Report of surveys for ship canal by way of Isthmus of Tahuantepic. illus. map. 1872.
508.5 H76 **Hooker, J. D.** Himalayan journals. illus. 1855.
508.7 Un3 **U. S.**—*Congress.* Report of explorations and surveys for a railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean 1853-54. 12 v. illus. pl. maps. 1860.
508.8 B31 **Bates, H: W.** Naturalist on the river Amazon. illus. 1875.
508.8 Un3 **U. S.**—*Navy.* Astronomical expedition to southern hemisphere during 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852. 2 v. illus. pl. maps. 1855.

Mathematics

511 C67 **Colburn, Warren.** Intellectual arithmetic. *c*1884.
511 P12 **Packard, S. S.** Commercial arithmetic. 1891.
512 W48 **Wentworth, G. A.** Elements of algebra. 1892.
513 L87 **Loomis, Eleas.** Analytical geometry.
513 St4 **Stewart, S. T.** Plane and solid geometry. *c*1891.
514 L11 **Lacroix.** Elementary trigonometry. *n. d.*

Astronomy

520 D54 **Dick, Thomas.** Sidereal heavens. 1840.
520 F61 **Flammarion, Camille.** Popular astronomy. illus. *n. d.*
520 L81 **Lockyer, J. N.** Elements of astronomy. illus. 1870.
521 H43 **Herschel,** *Sir* **J: F. W.** Treatise on astronomy. illus. 1839.
523 D54 **Dick, Thomas.** Celestial scenery. illus. 1839.
523 F61 **Flammarion, Camille.** Wonders of the heavens. illus. 1880.
523 L95 **Lowell, Percival.** Mars. pl. 1896.
523 M69 **Mitchell, O. M.** Planetary and stellar worlds. 1863.
523 P94e **Proctor, R. A.** Expanse of heaven. 1874.
523 P94 Universe and the coming transits. illus. 1874.
524 P94 Half hours with the stars. illus. 1882.
526 G41 **Gillespie, W: M.** Treatise on surveying. illus. pl. maps. 1897.
526 N42 **N. Y. (state)**—*Adirondack Survey.* Seventh annual report. 1880.
529 Am3 **American** almanac for year 1861. v. 31. 1861.

Physics, Electricity, Magnetism and Chemistry

530 Av3 **Avery, E. M.** Elements of natural philosophy. illus. *c*1885.
530 D45 **Deschanel, E. A. E. M.** Natural philosophy tr. and ed. by J. D. Everett. 1895.
530 Eu5 **Euler, Leonard.** Letters on different subjects in natural philosophy. illus. 1839.
530 R29 **Renwick, James.** Familiar illustrations of natural philosophy. illus. 1840.
532 M55 **Merriman, Mansfield.** Treatise on hydraulics. illus. 1898.
533 B58 **Blake, E. W.** Aerodynamics. 1882.
536 C59 **Clerk, Dugald.** Gas engines. 1893.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

537 B41 **Bell, Louis.** Electric power transmission. illus. 1897.
537 C83 **Cox, F. P.** Continuous dynamos and motors. illus. 1893.
537 G95 **Gunn, Robert.** Arithmetic of magnetism and electricity. 1895.
*537 H81 **Houston, E. J.** Dictionary of electrical words, terms and phrases. illus. 1894.
537 L821 **Lodge, O: J.** Lightning conductors and lightning guards. illus. 1892.
537 L82 Modern views of electricity. illus. 1892.
537 M92 **Munro, John.** Story of electricity. illus. 1897.
537 P22 **Parkhurst, C. D.** Dynamo and motor building for amateurs. illus. 1893.
537 T37 **Thompson, S. P.** Electricity and magnetism. 1893.
537 T74 **Trowbridge, John.** What is electricity? 1896.
538 T38 **Thompson, S. P.** Electromagnet. illus. 1892.
540 F82 **Fowne.** Manual of chemistry. 1885.
542 J65 **Johnson, J. F.** Chemistry of common life. 2 v. illus. 1851.
542 R29 **Renwick, James.** First principles of chemistry. illus. 1840.
549 D19 **Dana, J. D.** Manual of mineralogy and petrography. illus. 1897.
*549 Un3 **U. S.**—*Interior*, Department of. Report of mineral industries eleventh census. 1890.

Geology, Paleontology, Biology

550 D19 **Dana, J. D.** Geological story briefly told. illus. *c*1875.
550 D19m Manual of geology. illus. pl. maps. 1896.
550 D19t Text-book of geology. illus. 1871.
550 G36 **Geikie,** *Sir* **Archibald.** Class book of geology. illus. 1896.
550 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** Wonders of geology. illus. 1848.
550 L51 **Lee, C: A.** Elements of geology for popular use. illus. 1840.
550 M31 **Mangin, Arthur.** Earth and its treasures. illus. 1875.
*550 Oh3 **Ohio (state)**—*Geological Survey.* First annual report. 1890.
550 T25 **Tenney, Sanborn.** Geology. 1866.
550 W72 **Winchell, Alexander.** Sparks from a geologist's hammer. illus. 1882.
550 W72w Walks and talks in geological fields. 1886.
551 F46 **Figuier, Louis.** World before the deluge. illus. 1872.
551 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** World and its inhabitants. 1848.
551 H53 **Higgins, W. M.** (The) earth. illus. 1839.
551 M44 **Maury, M. F.** Physical geography of the sea. 1855.
*551 Un3 **U. S.**—*Weather Bureau.* Bulletins. 1896.
551 Sh1o **Shaler, N. S.** Outlines of the earth's history. illus. 1898.
551 Sh1 Sea and land. illus. 1894.
554.9 L96 **Lubbock, John,** *Baron.* Scenery of Switzerland and its causes. illus. 1896.
557 Sh1 **Shaler, N. S.** Story of our continent. illus. 1892.
*557.1 C16 **Canada.**—*Geological Survey* for 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857.
558 D25 **Darwin, Charles.** Geological observations. illus. maps. 1891.
560 M61 **Miller, Hugh.** Testimony of the rocks. 1857.
561 D32 **Dawson,** *Sir* **J. W:** Geological history of plants. illus. 1888.
570 D66 **Dodge, C: W.** Introduction to elementary practical biology. 1897.
571 C62 **Clodd, Edward.** Story of "primitive" man. illus. 1895. (*Lib. of useful stories.*)
572 D71 **Donnelly, Ignatius.** Atlantis. illus. 1882.
573 H98 **Huxley, T: H:** Man's place in nature. 1896.
573 W72 **Winchell, Alexander.** Preadamites. illus. 1886.
575 D25 **Darwin, Charles.** Origin of the species. *n. d.*
575 D84 **Drummond, Henry.** Ascent of man. 1895.
575 H98 **Huxley, T: H:** Darwiniana. 1893.

Botany

580 A15 **Allen, Grant.** Story of the plants. 1898. (*Lib. of useful stories.*)
580 D19 **Dana,** *Mrs.* **W: S.** According to season. 1894.
580 G79e **Gray, Asa.** Elements of botany. illus. pl. *c*1887.
580 G79 Manual of botany. 1864.
*580 N42 **N. Y. (state)**—*Botanist.* Annual report. pl. 1897.
580 P51 **Phelps,** *Mrs.* **A. H. (Lincoln.)** Familiar lectures on botany. illus. 1845.
580 W85 **Wood, Alphonso.** American botanist and florist. illus. 1873.
581 M42 **Mathews, F. S.** Familiar trees and their leaves. illus. 1897.
581 V52 **Vegetable** substances for the good of man. illus. 1839.

Zoology

590 Ag1 **Agazziz, Louis.** Methods of study in natural history. illus. 1893.
590 G35m **Gibson, W: H.** My studio neighbors. illus. 1898.
590 G35 Sharp eyes. 1896.
590 H13 **Half** hours in the deep. illus. *n. d.*
590 H17 **Hamerton, P. G.** Chapters on animals. illus. 1888.
590 H26 **Hartwig, G.** Sea-monsters and sea-birds. 1887.
590 L98 **Lydekker, R.** *and others.* Natural history. illus. 1897.
500 N21 **Natural** history; the elephant. illus. 1858.
590 Or8 **Orton, James.** Comparative zoology. illus. 1897.
590 P12 **Packard, A. S.** Zoology. 1894.
590 R24 **Redfield, A. M.** Zoological science. illus. 1860.
590 V28 **Van Dervoort, J. W.** Water world. illus. *n. d.*
*594 P75 **Poe, E: A.** Conchologist's first book. 1839.
595 B14 **Badenoch, L. N.** Romance of the insect world. illus. 1893.
595 G35 **Gibson, W: H.** Eye spy. illus. 1898.
595 H13 **Half** hours in the tiny world. illus. *n. d.*
595 N21 **Natural** history of insects. 2 v. illus. 1840.
595 Scu4 **Scudder, S: H.** Frail children of the air. 1897.
595 W85 **Wood,** *Rev.* **J: G:** Insects at home. illus. 1883.
596 J13 **Jackson, Sheldon,** *D. D.* Report on introduction of reindeer into Alaska. illus. 1894.
597 H71 **Holder, C: F:** Marvels of animal life. illus. 1888.
598 Ab2 **Abbott, C: C.** Birds about us. illus. 1895.
598 B29 **Baskett, J: N.** Story of the birds. illus. 1897.
598 C36 **Chapman, F. M.** Bird-life. illus. 1897.
598 F52 **Fish, E. E.** Blessed birds. 1890.
598 M61 **Miller, O. T.** Our home pets. illus. 1894.
598 T37 **Thompson, Maurice.** By-ways and bird notes. 1885.
598 W58 **White,** *Rev.* **Gilbert.** Natural history of Selborne. illus. 1841.
599 F66 **Flower, W: H:** The horse. illus. 1892.
599 H71i **Holder, C: F:** Ivory king; a popular history of the elephant. illus. 1888.
599 R66 **Romer, A.** Natural history. illus. *n. d.*

600 USEFUL ARTS

600 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** Enterprise, industry and art of man. 1848.
600 H33 **Hazen, Edward.** Popular technology. 2 v. in 1. 1842.
603 A15 **Allen, C. W.** History and mystery of common things.
*605 C16 **Canadian** engineer. v. 5, 6–date. 1897–98.
*605 G17 **Gardener's** monthly. v. 2, 3, 4, 5. illus. 1860–61–62–63.

UNEFUL ARTS.

*605 Sci1 **Scientific** American. v. 32. illus. 1875.
*606 Ag8 **Agriculture**—*Department* of. Report of the secretary. 1894.
*606 N42 **N. Y. (state)**—*Board of general managers of N. Y. exhibit at the Columbian Exposition.* Report. illus. 1894.
*606 N42s **N. Y. (state)**—*Board of Commissioners* representing State of N. Y. at International Exposition at Atlanta, Georgia. 1895.
*606 Un3 **U. S.**—*Exposition* of 1889 at Paris. Report of the Commissioners. 3 v. illus. 1890.
609 Se8 **Seven** wonders of the world. *n. d.*

Medicine

*610 Am3 **American** Association of obstetricians and gynecologists, transactions of, for 1897. v. 10. 1898.
*610 Am3g **American** gynaecological journal. v. 4–7. 1894–95. 4 v.
*610 Am3j **American** journal of obstetrics. v. 10–14. 1877–81. 5 v.
*610 M46 **Medical** news. v. 58–65. 1891–94. 8 v.
*610 M46r **Medical** record. v. 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52. 1877–81, 1884–90, 1895–97. 27 v.
611 B41 **Bell,** *Sir* **Charles.** (The) hand, its mechanism and vital endowments. illus. 1855.
611 G88 **Griscom, J: H.** Animal mechanism and physiology. illus. 1840.
612 M36 **Martin, N. N.** Human body. illus. 1895.
613 C67 **Coles, L. B.** Tobacco using. 1853.
613 C73 **Combe, Andrew.** Physiology of digestion. illus. 1843.
613 C73p Principles of physiology. 1839.
613 C731 **Combe, George.** Constitution of man. illus. 1872.
613 J63 **Johnson, James.** Economy of health. 1843.
613 R91 **Russell, Charles.** Wonders of bodily strength and skill. illus. 1872.
613.7 M22 **Maclaren, Archibald.** System of physical education. illus. 1869.
614 Am3 **American** *Public Health Association.* Public health. 1886.
614.8 G42 **Gilmore,** *Rev.* **John.** Storm warriors. 1875.
615 Ed2 **Eddy, M. B. A.** Science and health. 1896.
*616 Am3 **American** year-book of medicine and surgery. illus. pl. 1898.
616 H69 **Holbook, M. L.** Liver complaint, nervous dyspepsia and headache. 1883.
*619 Un3 **U. S.**—*Agriculture, Department of.* Diseases of swine. 1879.

Engineering

620 B27 **Barr, W: M.** Pumping machinery. illus. 1898.
620 M27 **Mahan, D. H.** Treatise on civil engineering. illus. 1896.
620.1 Ed9 **Edwards, Emory.** American steam engineer. illus. pl. 1893.
621 Ad1 **Adams, Henry.** Handbook for mechanical engineers. 1891.
621.1 F76 **Fowey, M. N.** Catechism of the locomotive. illus. pl. 1897.
621.3 At5 **Atkinson, Philip.** Elements of electric lighting. illus. 1889.
621.3 Em6 **Emmet, W. L. R.** Alternating current wiring and distribution. 1894.
621.3 H81 **Houston, E. J.,** *and* **Kennelly, A. E.** Electric heating. illus. 1895.
Magnetism. illus. 1896.
621.3 K14 **Kapp, Gisbert.** Dynamos, alternators and transformers. illus. *n. d.*
621.3 K14e Electric transmission of energy. illus. *n. d.*
521.3 Sc13 **Slingo, W.,** *and* **Brookie, A.** Electrical engineering. illus. 1895.
621.3 T37 **Thompson, S. P.** Dynamo-electric machinery. 2 v. illus. c1893.
622 J62 **Johnson, J. C. F.** Getting gold. illus. 1898.
623 G16 **Garbett,** *Capt.* **H.** Naval gunnery. illus. 1897.

*623 Un3 **U. S.**—Sea-coast defences. Report of. 1862.
624 B94 **Burr, W: H.** Stresses in bridge and roof trusses. illus. pl. 1896.
624 M55 **Merriman, Mansfield,** *and* **Jacoby, H: S.** Roofs and bridges (part III. bridge design.) illus. 1896.
625 B99 **Byrne, A. T.** Treatise on highway construction. illus. pl. 1897.
625 Sh1 **Shaler, N. S.** American highways. illus. 1896.
627 F21 **Fanning, J. T.** Practical treatise on hydraulic and water-supply engineering. illus. pl. 1896.

Agriculture. Domestic Economy

630 Am3 **American** husbandry. 2 v. 1840.
630 Ar5 **Armstrong, John.** Treatise on agriculture. 1840.
630 B86 **Buel, J.** Farmer's instructor. 2 v. 1840.
630 C35 **Chaptal, Le Comte.** Chemistry applied to agriculture. 1840.
630 C63 **Cobbett, William.** American gardener. 1844.
*630 D66 **Dodge, J. R.** Agricultural statistics of United States. 1891.
630 H76 **Hooper, J. E:** Practical farmer, gardener and housewife. 1842.
633 B15 **Bailey, J. M.** Book of ensilage. 1880.
633 Sw5 **Swift, R. B.** Who invented the reaper?
639 El5 **Elliott, H: W.** Seal Islands of Alaska. 1884.
*639 N42 **N. Y. (state)**—*Fisheries, Game and Forests.* First annual report of commissioners for 1895. illus. 1896.
*639 Un3 **U. S.**—*Fisheries,* commission of. Bulletins for 1888. v. 8. illus. maps. 1890.
*639 Un3f Fishery industries. 4 v. illus. maps. 1887.
639 Un3r Report of commissioner of Fisheries for 1886.
*639 Un3s Fur-seal and other fisheries of Alaska. maps. 1889.
640 C81 **Corson, Juliet.** Family living on $500 a year. 1888.
641 L63 **Lincoln,** *Mrs.* D. A. Boston cook book. illus. 1894.
641 R69 **Rorer,** *Mrs.* **S. T.** Colonial receipts. *c*1894.
641 R69d Dainties. *c*1894.
641 R69f Fifteen new ways for oysters. *c*1894.
641 R69h How to use a chafing dish. *c*1894.
641 R69s Sandwiches. *c*1894.
641 R69t Twenty quick soups. *c*1894.
653 R58 **Rockwell, J. E.** Shorthand instruction and practice. 1893.
656 K37 **Kennedy, W: S.** Wonders and curiosities of the railway. illus. 1884.
657 G63 **Goodwin, J. H.** Improved book-keeping. 1892.
657 P12 **Packard, S. S.** Bryant and Stratton book-keeping. *n. d.*
657 W67 **Williams** *and* **Rogers.** Book-keeping. 1894.
658 Em3 **Emery, M. S.** Every-day business. 1894.
658 F87 **Freedley, E. T.** Practical treatise on business. 1853.
658 W85 **Wood, Henry.** Natural law in the business world. 1887.
680 Am6 **Amongst** machines. 1876.
680 R29 **Renwick, James.** Application of the science of mechanics to practical purposes. illus. 1840.
690 B65 **Boston** *Industrial School Association of.* Wood-working tools. illus. 1884.
690 N52 **Nicholson, Peter.** Mechanics' companion. illus. 1842.
693 B17 **Baker, I. O.** Treatise on masonry construction. illus. 1897.
694 B41 **Bell, W: E.** Carpentry made easy. pl. 1893.
694 H28 **Hatfield, R. G.** American house carpenter. illus. 1895.

700 FINE ARTS

700 D89 **Du Maurier, George.** English society. illus. 1897.
701 B91 **Burke, Edmund.** On the sublime and beautiful. *n. d.*
701 R21 **Raymond, G: L.** Genesis of art-form. illus. 1893.
701 R89 **Ruskin, John.** Lectures on art. *n. d.*
701 T13 **Taine, H. A.** Lectures on art; 2d ser. 1896.
704 C85 **Crane, Lucy.** Art and the formation of taste. illus. 1889.
704 W57 **Whistler, J. A. McN.** Gentle art of making enemies. 1890.
*705 H78 **Horticulturist** and journal of rural art. illus. v. 15 and 16. 1860-61.
709 G63 **Goodyear, W. H.** Roman and medieval art. 1897. (*C. L. S. C.*)
709 L89 **Lossing, B. J:** Outline history of the fine arts. illus. 1840.
709 L96 **Lübke, Wilhelm.** Outlines of the history of art. 2 v. illus. 1896.
*711 H55 **Hill, R. F.** Letter relative to the International park at Niagara Falls. 1880. (*N. Y. Assembly bill No.* 615.)
*711 N42 **N. Y. (state)**—*Survey on preservation of scenery of Niagara Falls.* Special report. illus. maps. 1880. (*N. Y. Senate, No.* 37.)
*711 N42s **N. Y. (state)**—*Reservation at Niagara.* Eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth annual reports of the commissioners. illus. 1894-96-97.
*711 P96 **N. Y. (state)**—*Public Parks.* Board of commissioners, second annual report. 1872.
*711 V66 **Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park.** Tenth annual report of commissioners for 1895.

Architecture

720 H35 **Heathcote, H.** Architecture for general readers. illus. 1896.
720 R89l **Ruskin, John.** Lectures on architecture and painting. pl. *n. d.*
720 R89 Readings. 1889.
720 R89s Seven lamps of architecture. illus. *n. d.*
723 Sm6 **Smith, T. R.** Architecture Gothic and Renaissance. illus. 1880.
*726 V3 **Van Rensselaer,** *Mrs.* **Schuyler.** English cathedrals. illus. 1896.
729 R89 **Ruskin, John,** Stones of Venice. 3 v. illus. pl. *n. d.*
738 Ea7 **Earle,** *Mrs.* **Alice (Morse).** China collecting in America. illus. 1897.
740 C36 **Chapman, J. G.** American drawing-book. illus.
741 T99 **Tyrwhitt,** *Rev.* **R. St. J.** Our sketching club. illus. 1875.
750 C59 **Clement,** *Mrs.* **C. (E.),** *afterwards Mrs.* **Waters.** Outline history of painting. illus. 1883.
755 J23 **Jameson,** *Mrs.* **A.. B. M.** Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. 1895.
755 R89 **Ruskin, John.** Mornings in Florence. *n. d.*
758 F81 **Foster, Vere.** Simple lessons in water-color. illus. 1894.
759 R11 **Radcliffe, A. G.** Schools and masters of paintings. illus. 1876.
770 W15 **Wallace, Ellerslie.** Amateur photography. *c*1884.
*779 Sh4 **World's Fair** photographs collected by D. B. Shepp. 32 pts. illus. *c*1893.

Music

780 Ap8 **Apthorp, W: F.** Musicians and music lovers. 1894.
780 F29 **Fay, Amy.** Music-study in Germany. 1894.
*780 G91 **Grove,** *Sir* **George,** *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians. 4 v. and index. illus. 1890.
780 K87 **Krehbiel, H: E:** How to listen to music. 1897.
781 R41 **Richter, E. F.** Manual of harmony. illus. *n. d.*

782 G93 **Guerber, H. A.** Stories of famous operas. illus. 1897.
783 Sm5 **Smith, E. M.,** *ed.* Woman in sacred song. illus. 1885.
784 T81 **Tufts, John W.,** *and* **Holt, H. E.** Normal music course reader. v. 1, 3. 1883.

Amusements

790 H72 **Hollister, H. E.** Parlor games. *c*1887.
790 Sa9 **Sawyer, F: W.** Life made happy. 1857.
793 B17 **Baker, G: M.** Social stage. 1871.
793 B41 **Bellamy, William.** Century of charades. 1897.
793 B41s Second century of charades. 1897.
793 P69 **Planche, F: D.,** *comp.* Evening amusements. illus. *n. d.*
793 P76 **Pollock, W. H.** *and* **Lady.** Amateur theatricals. 1879.
793 W21 **Ward, S. H.,** *and* **Watson, M. L. McL.** Green guess book. 1897.
795 C31 **Cavendish** (*pseud. of* Henry Jones). Laws and principles of whist. 1895.
796 C35 **Chambers, E. T. D.** Ouananiche and its Canadian environment. illus. 1896.
796 P83 **Porter, L. H.** Cycling for health and pleasure. illus. 1896.
796 R63 **Rogers, Archibald,** *and others.* Hunting. illus. 1897.
796 Sa7 **Sargent, D. A.,** *and others.* Athletic sports. illus. 1897.
796 W21 **Ward, M. E.** Bicycling for ladies. illus. 1896.
796 W69 **Wilson, E: L.,** *and others.* Mountain climbing.
796 Ya1 **Yale, L. M.,** *and others.* Angling. illus. 1897.

800 LITERATURE

FICTION

A

Ab2 **Abbott, Charles Conrad.** Colonial wooing. 1895.
Ad1 **Adams,** *Rev.* **W.** King's messengers. 1870.
Ad5 **Adler, Cyrus,** *and* **Ramsay, Allan.** Told in the coffee house. 1898.
Af8 **Afterglow.** 1877.
Ag9 **Aguilar, Grace.** Days of Bruce. 1894.
Ag9h Home influence. 1890.
Ag9m Mother's recompense. 1890.
Ai5 **Aimard, Gustave.** Frontiersmen. *n. d.*
Al1h **Alcott, Louisa May.** Hospital sketches. illus. 1896.
Al1 Work. *n. d.*
Al26c **Alden,** *Mrs.* **G. R.** (*pseud.* Pansy). Chautauqua girls at home. *c*1873.
Al26fi Five friends. illus. 1882.
Al26f Four girls at Chautauqua. *n. d.*
Al26h Hall in the grove. *n. d.*
Al26 King's daughter. *c*1873.
Al26l Little Fishers. 1886.
Al26mi Mrs. Dean's way. *n. d.*
Al26m Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on. *c*1882.
Al26r Ruth Erskine's crosses. 1893.
Al26t Tip Lewis and his lamp. 1893.
Al26w What they couldn't. 1895.
Al26wi Wise and otherwise. 1893.

FICTION.

Al2	**Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.** Marjorie Daw. 1890.
Al2p	Prudence Palfrey. c1874.
Al2s	Stillwater tragedy. *n. d.*
Al2t	Two bites of a cherry. 1890.
Al24b	**Alexander,** *Mrs.* (*pseud. of Mrs.* Annie French Hector). Barbara. 1898.
Al24	By woman's wit. *n. d.*
Al24f	For his sake. *n. d.*
Al24h	Her dearest foe. *n. d.*
Al24mi	Mrs. Crichton's creditor. illus. 1897.
Al24m	Mona's choice. *n. d.*
Al24w	Which shall it be? *n. d.*
Al24wo	Wooing o't. *n. d.*
Al52	**Allen, Grant.** What's bred in the bone. *n. d.*
Al5a	**Allen, James Lane.** Aftermath. 1896.
Al5c	Choir invisible. 1897.
Al5	Flute and violin. 1895.
Al5k	Kentucky cardinal. illus. c1894.
An2	**Andersen, Hans Christian.** Sand-hills of Jutland. *n. d.*
An8	**Anstey, F.** (*pseud. of* Thomas Anstey Guthrie). Vice versa. *n. d.*
Ar51	**Armstrong, Annie E.** Very odd girl.
Ar7	**Arthur, Timothy Shay.** After a shadow and other stories. *n. d.*
Ar7d	Debtor and creditor. *n. d.*
Ar7h	Home heroes. *n. d.*
Ar7ho	Home scenes. *n. d.*
Ar7k	Keeping up appearances. *n. d.*
Ar7l	Lessons in life. *n. d.*
Ar7m	Married life. *n. d.*
Ar7o	Off-hand sketches. *n. d.*
Ar7or	Orange blossoms. *n. d.*
Ar7r	Retiring from business. *n. d.*
Ar7ri	Riches have wings. *n d.*
Ar7s	Seed time and harvest. *n. d.*
Ar7sk	Sketches of life and character. *n. d.*
Ar7st	Stories for young housekeepers. *n. d.*
Ar7sto	Stories for parents. *n. d.*
Ar7su	Sunshine at home. *n. d.*
Ar7t	Tried and the tempted. *n. d.*
Ar7w	Words for the wise. *n. d.*
Ar7wa	Ways of Providence. *n. d.*
Ar7wo	Woman's trials. *n. d.*
As2	**Ashenbroedel.** *n. d.*
As8	**Astor, John Jacob.** Journey in other worlds. 1894.
At1	**At** the Red Glove. *n. d.*
At4	**Atherton, Gertrude.** American wives and English husbands. 1898.
Au3a	**Auerbach, Berthold.** Aloys. 1877.
Au3c	Convicts. 1890.
Au3	On the heights. *n. d.*
Au3p	Poet and merchant. *n. d.*
Au3v	Villa on the Rhine. 2 v. c1892.
Au7e	**Austin, Jane.** Emma.
Au7m	Mansfield Park. *n. d.*
Au7p	Pride and prejudice. *n. d.*
Au7	Sense and sensibility. *n. d.*
Au74	**Austin,** *Mrs.* **Jane Goodwin.** Betty Alden. *n. d.*

Austin, *Mrs.* **Jane Goodwin**—Continued.

Au74da David Alden's daughter. 1896.
Au74d Dr. Le Baron and his daughters. 1896.
Au74n Nameless nobleman. *c*1881.
Au74s Standish of Standish. 1884.

B

B17 **Baker,** *Sir* **Samuel White.** Cast up by the sea.
B171m **Baker, William Mumford.** Mose Evans. 1874.
B171 Year worth living. 1878.
B19 **Balestier, Wolcott.** Benefits forgot. 1894.
Balestier, Wolcott, *joint author. See* **Kipling, Rudyard.**
B21 **Ballantyne, Robert Michael.** Floating light of the Goodwin sands. *n. d.*
Balzac, Honoré de. Works, tr. by Ellen Marriage and George Saintsbury. (*Comédie humaine.*)
B211b Bachelor's establishment. illus. 1898.
B211be Béatrix. illus. 1898.
B211ca Catharine de Medici. illus. 1898.
B211ce Celebates. illus. 1898.
B211ces César Birotheau. illus. 1898.
B211c Chouans and Conscript. illus. 1897.
B211ce Colonel Chabert. illus. 1898.
B211p Country parson and Albert Savaron. illus. 1897.
B211c Country doctor. illus. 1898.
B211co Cousin Pons. illus. 1895.
B211da Daughter of Eve. illus. 1898.
B211d Distinguished provincial at Paris. illus. 1898.
B211 Eugénie Grandet and other stories. 1897.
B211f Father Goriot and M. Gobseck. illus. 1898.
B211b La Grenadiere. illus. 1898.
B211l Lily of the valley and other stories. 1898.
B211lo Lost illusions. illus. 1898.
B211m Modeste Mignon and other stories. illus. 1898.
B211b Peace in the house. illus. 1898.
B211pe Peasantre. illus. 1898.
B211q Quest of the absolute. illus. 1897.

CONTENTS.

Unknown masterpieces.
Christ in Flanders.
Melmoth reconciled.
Red house.

B211s Seamy side of history and other stories. illus. 1898.
B211se Serepheta and other stories. illus. 1898.
B211u Ursule Mirouët and other stories. 1898.
B211ce Vendetta. illus. 1898.
B211w Wild ass' skin. illus. 1897.
B211wo Woman of thirty and Start in life. 1898.
B22b **Bangs, John Kendrick.** Bicyclers and three other farces. illus. 1896.
B22c Coffee and repartee. *c*1893.
B22g Ghosts I have met. 1898.
B22h House-boat on the Styx. illus. 1897.
B23m Mantel-piece minstrels. illus. 1896.
B22 Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. illus. 1895.
B22p Paste jewels. 1897.
B22pe Pursuit of the house-boat illus. 1897.

FICTION.

Bangs, John Kendrick—Continued.

B22lr Rebellious heroine. 1897.
B22t Three weeks in politics. illus. *c*1894.
B22w Water ghost. 1894.
B24 **Barlow, Jane.** Irish idylls. 1896.
B24s Strangers at Lisconnel. 1895.
B25 **Barnard, Edna A.** Maple range. *n. d.*
B27 **Barr,** *Mrs.* **Amelia Edith (Hudleston).** Beads of Tasimer. *n. d.*
B27be Bernicia. 1895.
B27b Border shepherdess. *n. d.*
B27bo Bow of orange ribbon. 1897.
B27d Daughter of Fife. *c*1886.
B27f Friend Olivia. *c*1892.
B27j Jan Vedder's wife. *c*1885.
B27k Knight of the net. 1896.
B27ki King's highway. 1897.
B27l Lone house. 1894.
B27m Master of his fate. *n. d.*
B27s She loved a sailor. *n. d.*
B27sin Singer from the sea. *c*1893.
B27si Sister to Esau. *c*1888.
B27sq Squire of Sandal-side. 1897.
B271fa **Barr, Robert.** Face and the mask. 1897.
B271f From whose bourne. *c*1888.
B271i In midst of alarms. *c*1894.
B271m Mutable many. 1896.
B271o One day's courtship. *c*1896.
B271 Woman intervenes. 1896.
B272 **Barrie, James Matthews.** Auld Licht idyls. *n. d.*
B272l Little minister. *n. d.*
B272m My Lady Nicotine. *n. d.*
B272s Sentimental Tommy. 1886.
B272wh When a man's single. *n. d.*
B272w Window in Thrums. *n. d.*
B274 **Barrett, Wilson.** Sign of the cross. 1898.
B28 **Barton, William Eleazar.** Hero in homespun. 1897.
B342 **Baylor, Frances Courtney,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Belger.** On both sides. *n. d.*
Bayly, Ada Ellen. *See* **Lyall, Edna,** *pseud.*
B35 **Beacon** light; a tale of the Covenanters. *n. d.*
B39 **Beecher,** *Rev.* **Henry Ward.** Norwood. *n. d.*
Behrens, Bertha. *See* **Heimburg, W.** *pseud.*
Bell, Currer, *pseud. See* **Brontë, Charlotte.**
B41li **Bell, Lilian.** Little sister to the wilderness. 1898.
B41l Love affairs of an old maid. *c*1893.
B41 Under side of things. 1896.
B411 **Bellamy, Edward.** Equality. 1897.
B411l Looking backward. 1889.
B45 **Berger, E.** (*pseud. of* Elizabeth Sara Sheppard). Charles Anchester. *n. d.*
B461a **Besant,** *Sir* **Walter.** Armorel of Lyonesse. *n. d.*
B461 All sorts and conditions of men. *n. d.*
B461c Children of Gibeon. *n. d.*
B461f For faith and freedom. *n. d.*
B461i Ivory gate. *n. d.*
B461r Rebel queen. 1893.

	Besant, *Sir* **Walter**—Continued.
B461s	St. Catharine's by the tower. *n. d.*
B461w	World went very well then. *n. d.*
B461g	**Besant, Walter,** *and* **Rice, James.** Golden butterfly. *n. d.*
B462	**Bessie Lang.** *n. d.*
B55	**Björnson, Björnstjerne.** Arne. 1895.
B56b	**Black, William.** Briseis. 1896.
B56	Daughter of Heth. *n. d.*
B56g	Green pastures and Piccadilly. 1892.
B56h	Handsome Humes. 1890.
B56hi	Highland cousins. 1890.
B56i	In far Lockaber. *n. d.*
B56si	In silk attire. 1892.
B56j	Judith Shakespeare. *n. d.*
B56m	Macleod of Dare. 1892.
B56p	Princess of Thule. 1892.
B56sd	Stand fast Craig-Royston! 1891.
B56s	Strange adventures of a house-boat. 1893.
B56st	Strange adventures of a phaeton. 1892.
B56t	Three feathers. *n. d.*
B56w	White heather. *n. d.*
B56wh	White wings. *n. d.*
B56wo	Wolfenberg. 1893.
B561a	**Blackmore, Richard Doddrige.** Alice Lorraine. *n. d.*
B561	Lorna Doone. *n. d.*
B561p	Perly-cross. *n. d.*
B561sl	Slain by the Doons. 1897.
B561s	Springhaven. 1890.
B621	**Blodgett,** *Mrs.* **Mabel Fuller.** At the queen's mercy. illus. 1897.
B62	**Blossom, Henry M.** Checkers. 1896.
B64	**Boothby, Guy.** Doctor Nicola. illus. 1896.
B68	**Bowles, Emily.** In the Camargue. *n. d.*
B69	**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.** Norseman's pilgrimage. 1875.
B72	**Brady, Cyrus Townsend.** For love of country. 1898.
B73	**Bread-winners.** 1884.
B78	**Brontë, Charlotte,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Nicholls** (*pseud.* Currer Bell). Jane Eyre.
B78p	Professor.
B78s	Shirley.
B78v	Villette. *n. d.*
B781	**Bronte, Emily** (*pseud.* Ellis Bell). Wuthering Heights. 1894.
B79	**Brooke, Wesley.** Eastford. 1855.
B81	**Brown, Almedia M.** Diary of a village gossip.
B814	**Brown, Helen Dawes.** Petrie estate.
	Browne, Charles F. *See* **Ward, Artemus,** *pseud.*
B83	**Brush,** *Mrs.* **Christine (Chaplin).** Colonel's opera cloak. 1894.
B85	**Buchanan, Rachel.** Debutante in New York society. *n. d.*
B851	**Buchanan, Robert Williams.** Shadow of the sword. 1877.
	Bulwer-Lytton, *Baron. See* **Lytton, E: G: E. Bulwer-,** *Baron.*
B88j	**Bunner, Henry Cuyler.** Jersey street and Jersey lane. 1896.
B88l	Love in old clothes. illus. 1896.
B88s	"Short sixes." illus. 1891.
B88	Story of a New York house.
B88z	Zadoc Pine. 1891.

FICTION.

B882h **Bunyan, John.** Holy war. *n. d.*
B882 Pilgrim's progress, with a life of John Bunyan by J: A. Froude. *n. d.*
B89 **Burch, Harriette E.** Stella Rae. 1890.
B891 **Burdette, Robert J.** Chimes from a jester's bell. illus. 1897.
B93 **Burnett,** *Mrs.* **Frances (Hodgson).** Dolly. *n. d.*
B93f Fair barbarian. *n. d.*
B93h Haworth's. 1890.
B93hi His grace of Osmond. 1897.
B93la Lady of quality. 1896.
B93l Louisiana. 1880.
B93p Pretty sister of José. 1889.
B93t That lass o' Lowrie's. *n. d.*
B93th Through one administration. 1894.
B934d **Burnham,** *Mrs.* **Clara Louise.** Dearly bought. 1896.
B934dr Dr. Latimer, 1896.
B934ms Miss Archer Archer. 1898.
B934m Miss Bagg's secretary. 1890.
B934mi Mistress of Beech Knoll. 1896.
B934n Next door. c1893.
B934no No gentlemen. 1881.
B934s Sweet clover. 1895.
B934 Wise woman. 1895.
Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth. *See* **Werner, Ernst,** *pseud.*
B98 **Butt, Beatrice May.** Eugéne. 1877.
B992 **By** the Tiber. *n. d.*

C

C11b **Cable, George Washington.** Bonaventure. 1893.
C11d Dr. Sevier. 1897.
C11 Grandissimes. *n. d.*
C11j John March, Southerner. 1894.
C11m Madam Delphine. 1896.
C11o Old Creole days. 1879.
C11s Strange true stories of Louisiana. 1893.
C114 **Cadell, H. M.** Ida Craven. 1876.
C113 **Caffyn,** *Mrs.* **Mannington.** Children of circumstances. 1894.
C112 **Cahan, Abraham.** Yekl, a tale of the New York Ghetto. 1896.
C12 **Caine, Hall.** Bondman. *n. d.*
C12c Capt'n Davy's honeymoon. 1895.
C12ch Christian. 1897.
C12d Deemster. *n. d.*
C12m Manxman. 1897.
C12s Scape goat. *n. d.*
C12sh Shadow of a crime. illus. 1895.
C14l **Cambridge, Ada,** *afterwards Mrs.* **G: F: Cross.** Little minx. 1893.
C14 My guardian. 1892.
C14n Not all in vain. 1892.
C14t Three Miss Kings. 1896.
C18 **Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Averil.
C18b But men must work. 1896.
C18c Cousin Mona. 1896.
C18f For Lilias. 1896.
C18h Heriot's choice. *n. d.*
C18l Little Miss Muffet. 1893.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette—Continued.

C18m Merle's crusade. *n. d.*
C18mi Mrs. Romney. 1886.
C18o Only the governess. *n. d.*
C18ol Old, old story. 1897.
C18r Robert Ord's atonement. *n. d.*
C18s Sir Godfrey's granddaughters. 1894.
C18w Wee wifey. *n. d.*
C18u Uncle Max. 1894.
C192 **Carlen,** *Mme.* **E. S. (Flygare).** Ivar. 1852.
C191 **Carleton, Will.** Old infant. 1896.
C19w **Carleton, William.** Willy Reilly. *n. d.*
C19 Works. v. 3. illus. 1881.
C22 **Carpenter, Esther Bernon.** South county neighbors. *n. d.*
C25 **Cary, Alice.** Bishop's son. 1867.
C25p Pictures of country life. 1866.
C28d **Catherwood,** *Mrs.* **Mary (Hartwell).** Days of Jeanne D'Arc. 1897.
C28 Romance of Dollard. illus. *c*1889.
C311 **Caunter,** *Rev.* **Hobart.** Romance of history. *n. d.*
C33 **Cervantes, Saavedra, Miguel de.** Adventures of Don Quixote de la mancha. *n. d.*
C35 **Chamberlain, N. H.** Autobiography of a New England farm house.
C351 **Chambers, Julius.** Mad world and its inhabitants. 1877.
C352l **Chambers, Robert William.** Lorraine. 1898.
C352 Red republic. 1897.
C36 **Chandler, Bessie.** Woman who failed. 1893.
C361 **Chap-Book** stories. 1876.
C38 **Charles,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth (Rundle).** Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. 1864.
C38o On both sides of the sea. *n. d.*
C38w Winifred Bertram. 1867.
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. *See* **Taylor, H. C. Chatfield.**
C381 **Charlesworth, Maria Louisa.** Oliver of the mill. 1876.
Chatrian, Alexandre, *joint author. See* **Erckmann, Emile.**
C46 **Christmas** stories. 1890.
C47 **Church, Alfred John.** Burning of Rome. 1892.
C54 **Clare, Justin.** Royal banner. *n. d.*
C592a **Clemens, Samuel Langhorne** (*pseud.* Mark Twain). American claimant. illus. 1892.
C592c Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. illus. 1896.
C592g Gilded age. illus. 1874.
C592o £100,000 bank notes. 1893.
C592 Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. illus. 1896.
C592t Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson and those extraordinary twins. 1894.
C59 **Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth.** Long run. 1890.
C61a **Clifford,** *Mrs.* **William Kingdon.** Aunt Anne. 1892.
C61 Flash of summer. 1894.
C631 **Cobb, Sylvanus,** *Jr.* Ivan, the serf. *n. d.*
C63 **Cobban, J. McLaren.** King of Andaman. 1895.
C65 **Coffin, Charles Carleton.** Daughters of the Revolution. illus. 1895.
C69 **Collins, Wilkie.** Armadale. *n. d.*
C69m Moonstone. *n. d.*
C69w Woman in white.

FICTION.

C73 **Comins, Lizzie B.** Hartwell farm.
C76 **Conway, Hugh** (*pseud. of* F. J. Fargus). Called back. 1884.
C76d Dark days. 1884.
C771 **Cook, John Esten.** Canolles. 1877.
C77 **Cooke,** *Mrs.* **Rose (Terry).** Huckleberries. 1890.
C77s Somebody's neighbors. *n. d.*
C774 **Coolidge, Susan** (*pseud. of* Sarah Chauncey Woolsey). For summer afternoons.
Cooper, J. F. Works. 10 v. 1892.

CONTENTS.

C78 v. 1. Deerslayer.
C78 v. 1. Pathfinder.
C78 v. 1. Pioneers.
C78 v. 2. Last of Mohicans.
C78 v. 2. Prarie.
C78 v. 2. Spy.
C78 v. 3. Pilot.
C78 v. 3. Red Rover.
C78 v. 3. Two Admirals.
C78 v. 4. Sea lions.
C78 v. 4. Afloat and ashore.
C78 v. 4. Water witch.
C78 v. 5. Crater.
C78 v. 5. Miles Wallingford.
C78 v. 5. Homeward bound.
C78 v. 6. Home as found.
C78 v. 6. Chainbearers.
C78 v. 6. Redskins.
C78 v. 7. Wyandotte.
C78 v. 7. Monikins.
C78 v. 7. Jack Tier.
C78 v. 8. Oak openings.
C78 v. 8. Satanstoe.
C78 v. 8. Mercedes of Castile.
C78 v. 9. Ways of the hour.
C78 v. 9. Wing and wing.
C78 v. 9. Wept of the Wish-ton-wish.
C78 v. 9. Precaution.
C78 v. 10. Headsman.
C78 v. 10. Lionel Lincoln.
C78 v. 10. Bravo.
C78 v. 10. Heidenmauer.

C78le Leather-stocking tales. illus. *n. d.*
C79 **Coppée, François.** Ten tales. illus. 1890.
C81b **Corelli, Marie** (*pseud. of* Minnie Mackay). Barabbas.
C81c Cameos. 1896.
C81m Mighty atom. 1896.
C81mu Murder of Delcia. 1896.
C81r Romance of two worlds. *n. d.*
C81s Sorrows of Satan. 1896.
C81 Thelma. *n. d.*
C81v Vindetta! *n. d.*
C81z Ziska. 1897.
Cotes, *Mrs.* **Everard.** *See* **Duncan, Sarah Jeannette.**
C83d **Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller** (*pseud.* Q). Dead man's rock. 1898.
C83 Delectable duchy. 1893.
C83i Ia; a love story. 1895.
C83s Splendid spur. 1898.
C831 **Coventry, John.** After his kind. 1886.
Craddock, Charles Egbert. *See* **Murfree, Mary Noailles.**

FICTION.

	Craigie, *Mrs.* **Pearl Mary (Richards).** *See* **Hobbes, John Oliver,** *pseud.*
C84b	**Craik,** *Mrs.* **Dinah Maria (Mulock).** Brave lady. *n. d.*
C84c	Christian's mistake. 1866.
C84	Hannah. *n. d.*
C84j	John Halifax. *n. d.*
C84k	King Arthur. 1890.
C84l	Life for a life. *n. d.*
C84m	My mother and I. *n. d.*
C84n	Noble life. *n. d.*
C84w	Woman's kingdom. illus. 1872.
C84y	Young Mrs. Jardine. 1880.
C854	**Crane, J. L.** Two circuits. 1878.
C852l	**Crane, Stephen.** Little Regiment. 1896.
C852	Red badge of courage. 1895.
C85a	**Crawford, Francis Marion.** Adam Johnstone's son. 1896.
C85	American politician. 1890.
C85c	Children of the king. 1894.
C85co	Corleone. 2 v. 1897.
C85d	Doctor Claudius. 1883.
C85do	Don Orsino. 1893.
C85g	Greifenstein. 1894.
C85k	Katherine Lauderdale. 2 v. 1896.
C85ma	Marzio's crucifix. 1894.
C85m	Mr. Isaacs. 1890.
C85p	Paul Patoff. 1894.
C85r	Ralstons. 2 v. 1895.
C85ro	Roman singer. 1893.
C85rs	Rose of yesterday. 1897.
C85s	Sant' Ilario. 1889.
C85sa	Saracinesca. 1887.
C85taq	Taquisara. 2v. 1896.
C85t	Three fates. 1892.
C85z	Zonaster. 1893.
C86	**Creyton, Paul.** Hearts and faces.
C87b	**Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.** Bog-myrtle and peat. 1895.
C87c	Cleg Kelley. illus. 1896.
C87g	Galloway herd. 1895.
C87gr	Gray man. 1896.
C87la	Lad's love. illus. 1897.
C87l	Lilac sunbonnet. 1895.
C87lo	Lochinvar. 1898.
C87m	Men of the moss-hags. 1895.
C87p	Play-actress. 1896.
C87	Raiders. 1894.
C87st	Standard bearer. 1898.
C87s	Stickit minister. 1896.
C87t	**Crockett, Samuel Rutherford,** *and others.* Tales of our coast. 1897.
	Cross, *Mrs.* **G. F.** *See* **Cambridge, Ada.**
	Cross, *Mrs.* **Mary Ann (Evans) Lewes.** *See* **Eliot, George,** *pseud.*
C88	**Crouch, Archer Philip.** Señorita Montenar. 1898.
	Cudlip, *Mrs.* *See* **Thomas, Annie.**
C91	**Cummins, Maria S.** Lamplighter. *n. d.*
C97	**Curtis, George William.** Prue and I. c1856.

D

D18 **Damen's** ghost.
D21 **Danforth, Parke.** Not in the prospectus. *n. d.*
D24 **Dark** colleen. 1877.
D26n **Daudet, Alphonse.** Nabob. *c*1877.
D26p Port Tarascon. illus. 1891.
D26t Tartarin of Tarascon. 1895.
D26ta Tartarin on the Alps. 1894.
D26 Wives of men of genius.
D294 **Davis, L. Clark.** Stranded ship. 1869.
D291 **Davis,** *Mrs.* **Mollie Evelyn (Moore).** Elephant's track. 1897.
D292 **Davis,** *Mrs.* **Rebecca (Harding).** Doctor Warrick's daughters. 1896.
D29c **Davis, Richard Harding.** Cinderella. 1896.
D29e Exiles. illus. 1896.
D29g Gallegher. 1894.
D29 Princess Aline. 1895.
D29s Soldiers of fortune. illus. 1897.
D29v Van Bibber and others. *c*1892.
D36 **Defoe, Daniel.** History of the plague in London. *c*1894.
D371 **Deland, Ellen Douglas.** Alan Ransford. 1898.
D37 **Deland,** *Mrs.* **Margaret.** John Ward, preacher. *n. d.*
D37p Philip and his wife. 1895.
D37s Sidney. *n. d.*
D541 **Diane Coryval.** 1884.
D54 **Diaz,** *Mrs.* **Abby (Morton).** Lucy Maria.
D55 **Dickens, Charles.** Barnaby Rudge. *n. d.*
D55 Edwin Drood. *n. d.*
D55b Bleak house. *n. d.*
D55c Christmas stories and other stories. *n. d.*
D55da Dame Durden. *n. d.*
D55d David Copperfield. *n. d.*
D55do Dombey and son. *n. d.*
D55g Great expectations. *n. d.*
D55g Uncommercial traveller. *n. d.*
D55l Little Dorrit. *n. d.*
D55m Martin Chuzzlewit. *n. d.*
D55n Nicholas Nickleby. *n. d.*
D55o Old curiosity shop. *n. d.*
D55o Hard times. *n. d.*
D55ol Oliver Twist. *n. d.*
D55ol Pictures from Italy. *n. d.*
D55ol American notes. *n. d.*
D55ou Our mutual friend. *n. d.*
D55p Pickwick papers. *n. d.*
D55t Tale of two cities. *n. d.*
D55t Sketches by Boz. *n. d.*
D66 **Dodge, Mary Abigail** (*pseud.* Gail Hamilton). First love is best. 1877.
D68 **Dole, Nathan Haskell.** On the point. 1895.
D71 **Donnelly, Ignatius.** Caesar's column. 1894.
D742 **Dugall, Lily.** Beggars all. 1893.
D742m Madonna of a day. 1895.
D742w What necessity knows. 1893.

FICTION.

D74b **Douglas, Amanda Minnie.** Bethia Wray's new name. 1894.
D74f Fortunes of the Faradays. 1895.
D74 From hand to mouth.
D74h Hannah Ann. 1897.
D74i In the king's country. *n. d.*
D74in In trust. 1894.
D74w In wild rose time. 1895.
E74la Larry. *n. d.*
D74l Lyndell Sherburne. 1893.
D74m Modern Adam and Eve.
D74n Nelly Kinnard's kingdom.
D74o Old woman who lived in a shoe.
D74ou Out of the wreck. 1885.
D74s Seven daughters. *n. d.*
D74c Sherburne cousins. 1894.
D74sh Sherburne house. *n. d.*
D74sr Sherburne romance. 1895.
D744 **Douglas, Edith.** We Von Arldens. *n. d.*
D77a **Doyle, Arthur Conan.** Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. illus. *c*1892.
D77e Exploits of Brigadier Gerard. illus. 1896.
D77g Great shadow. *c*1892.
D77c Case of identity. *n. d.*
D77d Desert drama. 1898.
D77 Micah Clarke. *n. d.*
D77p Parasite. illus. 1895.
D77r Refugees. illus. *c*1893.
D77ro Rodney Stone. 1896.
D77rod Round the red lamp. 1895.
D77s Sherlock Holmes. illus. 1894.
D77st Stark Munroe letters. 1895.
D77si Sign of the four. *n. d.*
D77u Uncle Bernac. 1897.
D77w White company. *n. d.*
Dudevant, *Mme. See* **Sand, George,** *pseud.*
D892a **Dumas, Alexandre,** *the elder.* Ange Pitou. 2 v. 1895.
D892ch Chevalier de Maison Rouge.
D892 Count of Monte Cristo. 2 v. in 1. illus. *n. d.*
D892cou Countess de Charny. *n. d.*
D892co Conspirators. *n. d.*
D892f Forty-five guardsmen. *n. d.*
D892j Joseph Balsamo. *n. d.*
D892l Louise de la Vallière. *n. d.*
D892m Man in the iron mask. *n. d.*
D892ma Masaniello. *n. d.*
D892me Memoirs of a physician. *n. d.*
D892q Queen's necklace. *n. d.*
D892r Regent's daughter. *n. d.*
D892s Son of Porthos. *n. d.*
D892ta Taking the Bastile. 1893.
D892te Ten years later. *n. d.*
D892th Three guardsmen. *n. d.*
D892t Twenty years after. *n. d.*
D892v Vicomte de Bragelonne. *n. d.*
D89m **Du Maurier, George.** The Martian. illus. 1897.

Du Maurier, George—Continued.

D89p Peter Ibbetson. *c*1891.

D89 Trilby. illus. 1895.

D91 **Duncan, Sara Jeannette,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Cotes.** Daughter of today. *n. d.*

D91s Social departure. *n. d.*

D91v Vernon's aunt. illus. 1895.

D91vo Voyage of consolation. illus. 1898.

D91l **Dunckley, Henry.** Lord Melbourne. 1890.

E

Ea7 **Earnest** trifler. *n. d.*

Ea71 **Eastman,** *Mrs.* **Mary H.** Aunt Phillis's cabin. 1890.

Eb3br **Ebers, Georg.** Bride of the Nile. *n. d.*

Eb3b Burgomaster's wife. *n. d.*

Eb3c Cleopatra. 2 v. 1894.

Eb3e Egyptian princess. *n. d.*

Eb3h Homo sum. 1894.

Eb3 Uarda. *n. d.*

Ed3 **Edgeworth, Maria.** Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10 v. 1856-58.

CONTENTS:

Castle Rackrent and others.
Angelina, and others.
Murad the unlucky, and others.
Manoevring, and others.
Absentee.
Belinda, and others.
Leonora, and others.
Patronage, and others.
Harrington, and others.
Helen, and others.

Ed9 **Edwards, C. R.** Story of Niagara. 1870.

Ed91 **Edwards, George Wharton.** Break o' day. 1896.

Ed92 **Edwards, Harry Stillwell.** Sons and fathers. 1896.

Eg3d **Eggleston, Edward.** Duffels. 1894.

Eg3 End of the world. *n. d.*

Eg3h Hoosier school master. 1890.

Eg3m Mystery of Metropolisville. *n. d.*

Eg3r Roxy. 1878.

Eg34 **Eggleston, George Cary.** Man of honor. *n. d.*

El42 **Eliot, Annie.** White Birches. 1893.

El4 **Eliot, George** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Mary Ann (Evans) Lewes Cross.) Adam Bede. 1886.

El4d Daniel Deronda. 1886

El4f Felix Holt. 1886.

El4m Middlemarch. 1886.

El4mi Mill on the Floss. 1886.

El4r Romola. *n. d.*

El4s Silas Marner. 1886.

El4s Lifted veil. 1886.

El4s Brother Jacob. 1886.

El4s Scenes of clerical life. 1886.

El51 **Elliot, Frances.** Italians. 1875.

El5 **Ellis,** *Mrs.* First impressions. *n. d.*

El5 **Ellis, Edward Sylvester.** On trail of the moose. *c*1892.

Er2 **Erckmann, Émile** *and* **Chatrian, Alexandre.** Friend Fritz. 1877.

Erckmann, Émile *and* **Chatrian Alexandre**—Continued.

Er2m Madame Thérèse. 1877.

Evans, Augusta. *See* **Wilson,** *Mrs.* **Augusta (Evans).**

Ex5 **Exile's** trust.

F

F28 **Fawcett, Edgar.** Hopeless case. 1880.

F36 **Fenn, George Manville.** Story of Antony Grace. *n. d.*

F43 **Feuillet, Octave.** History of a Parisienne. *n. d.*

F43r Romance of a poor young man. 1897.

F45h **Field, Eugene.** Holy cross. 1894.

F45g The house. 1896.

F45l Little book of profitable tales. 1896.

F45s Second book of tales. 1896.

Fielding, Henry. Works. 7 v. illus. 1898.

CONTENTS.

F46 Amelia.
F46j Jonathan Wild.
F46jo Joseph Andrews.
F46m Miscellanies.
F46t Tom Jones. 4 v. 1897.

F63 **Fletcher, Joseph Smith.** Mistress spitfire. 1897.

F73ch **Foote,** *Mrs.* **Mary (Hallock).** Chosen valley. 1892.

F74 **Forbes, Archibald.** Czar and Sultan. 1895.

F75g **Ford, Paul Leicester.** Great K. and A. robbery. 1897.

F75 Honorable Peter Sterling. 1896.

F75s Story of an untold love. 1897.

F752 **Ford,** *Mrs.* **Sallie Rochester.** Grace Truman. 1871.

F82 **Fothergill, Jessie.** First violin.

F82k Kith and kin. *n. d.*

F82l Lasses of Lever house. 1888.

Fouqué, *Baron,* **de la Motte-.** *See* **La Motte-Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl,** *Baron* **de.**

F83 **Fox, John.** Cumberland vendetta. 1896.

F83h "Hell fer sartain." 1897.

F83k Kentuckians. 1898.

F832 **Foxton, E.** Herman. 2 v. *n. d.*

F84 **Francois, Louise von.** Last von Reckenburg. 1887.

F87d **Frederic, Harold.** Damnation of Theron Ware. 1896.

F87in In the sixties. 1897.

F87i In the valley. illus.

F87l Lawton girl. 1897.

F87m March hares. 1897.

F87 Seth's brother's wife. *n. d.*

F88m **French, Alice** (*pseud.* Octave Thanet). Missionary sheriff. illus. 1897.

F88s Stories of a western town. 1896.

F89 **Freytag, Gustav.** Debit and credit. 1871.

F91 **Friedman, I. K.** Lucky number. 1896.

F95l **Fuller, Anna.** Literary courtship. 1894.

F95 Venetian June. *c*1896.

G

G17 **Gardner, Samuel A.** My wife's fool of a husband. 1896.

G19 **Garrett, Edward** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Isabella (Fyvie) Mayo). By still waters. 1876.

Garrett Edward—Continued.

G19c Crooked places. 1876.
G19cr Crust and cake. 1876.
G19d Doing and dreaming. 1876.
G19g Gold and dross. 1876.
G19o Occupations of a retired life. 1876.
G19p Premiums paid to experience. 1876.
G21 **Gaskell, Annie.** Widow of Windsor. *n. d.*
G211 **Gaskell,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson).** Cranford. *n. d.*
G22 **Gatty,** *Mrs.* **Margaret (Scott)** (*pseud.* Aunt Judy). Parables from nature. 2 v. 1896.
G281 **Gellibrand, Emma.** J. Cole. *n. d.*
G28 **Gellie.** Stephen the schoolmaster. *n. d.*
G282 **Gemini.** *n. d.*
G29 **Georgians.** *n. d.*
G46 **Glasgow, Ellen.** Descendant. 1897.
Goethe. *See* **Göthe.**
G57 **Goldsmith, Oliver.** Vicar of Wakefield. *n. d.*
G61 **Goodloe, Abbe Carter.** College girls. 1895.
G63 **Goodwin,** *Mrs.* **Maud Wilder.** White aprons. 1897.
G65 **Gordon, Julien.** Puritan pagan. 1891.
G71 **Göthe, Johann Wolfgang von.** Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. 1886.
G76b **Grand,** *Mrs.* **Sarah** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Frances (Clark) MacFall). Beth book. 1897.
G76 Heavenly twins. 1894.
G762 **Grant, Robert.** Bachelor's Christmas. 1895.
G762o Opinions of a philosopher. 1895.
G762r Reflections of a married man. 1895.
G764 **Grass, Félix.** Reds of Midi. 1896.
G79 **Great** match and other matches. *n. d.*
G82b **Green, Anna Katharine,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Rohlfs.** Behind closed doors. 1898.
G82 Hand and ring. *n. d.*
G82l Leavenworth case. *n. d.*
G82lo Lost man's lane. 1898.
G82m Marked personal. *n. d.*
G82ma Matter of millions. illus. 1890.
G82s Strange disappearance. *n. d.*
G82t That affair next door. 1897.
G86 **Gréville, Henry.** Dosia's daughter. *n. d.*
G861 **Grey,** *Mrs.* Duke and the cousin. 1848.
G862i **Grey, Maxwell** (*pseud. of* M. G. Tuttiett). In heart of the storm. *n. d.*
G862 Ribstone pippins. 1898.
G862r Reproach of Annesley. *n. d.*
G862 Silence of Dean Maitland. *n. d.*
G931 **Guardians.** *n. d.*
G93 **Guernsay, Lucy Ellen.** Lady Betty's governess. *n. d.*
G95 **Gunter, Archibald Clavering.** Baron Montez of Panama and Paris. 1893.
G95f First of the English. 1894.
G95h Her senator. *c*1896.
G95k King's stockbroker. 1894.
G95m Miss Nobody of Nowhere. 1892.

Gunter, Archibald Clavering—Continued.
G95p Princess of Paris. 1894.
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey. *See* **Anstey, F.,** *pseud.*

H

H. H. *See* **Jackson,** *Mrs.* **Helen Hunt.**
H11 **Habberton, John.** Barton experiment. *n. d.*
H11l Lucky lover. *c*1892.
H11t Trif and Trixy. 1897.
H12c **Haggard, Henry Rider.** Cleopatra. 1889.
H12 King Solomon's mines. *n. d.*
H13i **Hale, Edward Everett.** In His name. *n. d.*
H13m Man without a country. 1895.
H13 Philip Nolan's friends. *n. d.*
H13s Susan's escort and others. illus. 1897.
H131 **Halévy, Ludovic.** Abbé Constantin. illus. 1895.
H131p Parisian points of view. 1894.
H14 **Hall, C. E.** Ups and downs. *n. d.*
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* **Dodge, Mary Abigail.**
H18 **Hammond, William Alexander.** Lal. *n. d.*
H180 On the Susquehanna. *n. d.*
H19 **Hannah** Hawkins and her neighbor. 1879.
H22b **Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.** But yet a woman. *c*1883.
H22p Passe Rose. *c*1889.
H22 Wind of destiny. *n. d.*
H224f **Hardy, Thomas.** Far from the madding crowd. 1896.
H224 Hand of Ethelberta. 1876.
H224la Lao—dicean. *n. d.*
H224l Life's little ironies. 1894.
H224p Pair of blue eyes. *n. d.*
H224r Return of the native. *n. d.*
H224t Tess of the D'Urbervilles. illus. 1890.
H224w Woodlanders. 1887.
H224u Under the greenwood tree. *n. d.*
Hardy, Thomas, *joint author.* *See* **Henniker, Florence.**
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* *See* **Terhune,** *Mrs.* **Mary Virginia.**
H23a **Harraden, Beatrice.** At the Green Dragon. *n. d.*
H23 Ships that pass in the night. 1894.
H24 **Harris, Joel Chandler.** Balaam and his master. 1894.
H24f Free Joe. *n. d.*
H244ru **Harris,** *Mrs.* **Miriam (Coles).** Rutledge. 1895.
H244s Sutherlands. 1894.
H244u Utter failure. 1891.
H245r **Harris,** *Mrs.* **Sidney S.** Richard Vandermarck. 1871.
H246a **Harrison,** *Mrs.* **Burton.** Anglomaniacs. *c*1890.
H246 Bachelor maid. illus. 1894.
H246b Belhaven tales. 1892.
H246e Errant wooing. illus. 1895.
H246so Son of the old dominion. 1897.
H246s Sweet bells out of tune. illus. 1893.
H25c **Harte, Bret.** Clarence. 1896.
H25co Colonel Starbottle's client. 1893.
H25 In the hollow of the hills. 1895.
H25l Luck of Roaring Camp. 1896.

FICTION.

Harte, Bret—Continued.

H25p Protégée of Jack Hamlin's. 1894.
H25s Snow-bound at Eagles. 1894.
H25t Thankful Blossom. 1877.
H25tr Three partners. 1897.
H25t Twins of Table Mountain. 1879.
H25m Two men of Sandy Bar. 1876.
H25w Waif of the plains. 1890.
H28 **Hatton, Joseph.** Old house at Sandwich. *n. d.*
H316c **Hawkins, Anthony Hope** (*pseud.* Anthony Hope). Chronicles of Count Antonio. 1896.
H316co Comedies of courtship. 1897.
H316 Dolly dialogues. 1895.
H316fa Father Stafford. *c*1891.
H316f Frivolous cupid. 1896.
H316g God in the car. 1894.
H316h Heart of the Princess Osra. 1896.
H316i Indiscretion of the duchess. 1894.
H316m Man of mark. 1895.
H316ph Phroso. illus. 1896.
H316p Prisoner of Zenda. 1894.
H316s Simon Dale. *c*1897.
H31 **Hawthorne, Julian.** American penman. *n. d.*
H314d **Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Dolliver romance. illus. 1895.
H314 House of the seven gables. 1883.
H314l Little masterpieces. 1897.
H314m Marble faun. 2 v. 1860.
H314mo Mosses from an old manse. 1896.
H314s Scarlet letter. 1885.
H314t True stories from history and biography. 1881.
H314tw Twice told tales. 1879.
H324 **Hayes, Henry.** Queen money. *n. d.*
H324s Story of Margaret Kent. 1886.
H34 **Healy, Mary.** Storm-driven. 1877.
Hector, *Mrs.* **Annie (French).** *See* **Alexander,** *Mrs. pseud.*
H36 **Heimburg, W.** (*pseud. of* Bertha Behrens). Lora, the major's daughter. *n. d.*
H36m Magdalen's fortunes. *n. d.*
H362 **Helps,** *Sir* **Arthur.** Casimir Maremma. 1888.
H39 **Heniker, Florence,** *and* **Hardy, Thomas.** In scarlet and grey. 1896.
H411 **Her** crime. 1882.
H41 **Her** picture. *n. d.*
H49 **Hewlett, Maurice.** Forest lovers. 1898.
H53 **Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.** Malbone. *n. d.*
H551 **Hill, Headon.** By a hair's breadth. 1897.
H62 **His** majesty myself. *n. d.*
H651 **Hobbes, John Oliver** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Pearl Mary (Richards) Craigie). School for saints. 1897.
H65b **Hocking, Joseph.** Birthright. illus. 1897.
H65 Mist on the moor. 1896.
H69 **Holbeach, Henry.** Shoemaker's village. 1871.
H71 **Holland, Josiah Gilbert.** Arthur Bonnicastle. 1890.
H71b Bay-path. 1890.
H71c Concerning the Jones family. *n. d.*

FICTION.

H71m Miss Gilbert's career. 1890.
H71n Nicholas Minturn. *n. d.*
H72 **Holly, Marietta.** My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. *n. d.*
H72m My wayward pardner. *n. d.*
H72s Samantha at Saratoga. *n. d.*
H72sa Samantha among the brethren. *n. d.*
H72sam Samantha among the colored folks. illus. *c*1894.
H72sw Sweet Cicely. 1896.
Holm, Saxe, *pseud. See* **Jackson,** *Mrs.* **Helen Hunt.**
H734d **Holmes,** *Mrs.* **Mary Jane.** Daisy Thornton. 1890.
H734h Homestead on the hillside. *n. d.*
H734m Madeline. 1893.
H734ma Marguerite. *n. d.*
H734q Queenie Hetherton. *n. d.*
H734ro Rose Raymond's ward. *n. d.*
H736e **Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** Elsie Venner. 1895.
H736 Guardian angel. 1891.
H736m Mortal antipathy. 1885.
H75 **Homoselle.** 1890.
H751 **Honor** bright. 1883.
Hope, Anthony, *pseud. See* **Hawkins, Anthony Hope.**
H77 **Hopkins, Mark.** World's verdict. *n. d.*
H78 **Hornaday, William Temple.** Man who became a savage. 1896.
H79 **Hotchkiss, Chauncey C.** In defiance of the king. 1898.
H81 **House** on the marsh. 1885.
H83 **Howard, Blanche Willis,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Teuffel.** Aulnay tower. 1885.
H83a Aunt Serena. 1881.
H83g Guenn. illus. 1884.
H83o One summer. 1894.
H83op Open door. 1889.
H83t Tony the maid. 1887.
H834m **Howe, Edgar Watson.** Mystery of the locks. 1885.
H832 Story of a country town. 1896.
H834 **Howells, William Dean.** April hopes. 1888.
H834ch Chance acquaintance. 1877.
H834c Coast of Bohemia. 1893.
H834da Day of their wedding. 1896.
H834d Doctor Breen's practice. 1881.
H834f Foregone conclusions. 1875.
H834i Indian summer. *c*1885.
H834l Lady of the Aristook. 1879.
H834m Modern instance. 1882.
H834o Open-eyed conspiracy. 1897.
H834r Rise of Silas Lapham. 1885.
H834s Suburban sketches. 1871.
H834t Traveler from Altruria. 1894
H834u Undiscovered country. 1880.
H834w Woman's reasons. 1883.
H87h **Hugo, Victor.** Hunchback of Notre Dame. *n. d.*
H87 Les misérables. 2 v. illus. *n. d.*
H87m Man who laughs. 1895.
H87n Ninety-three. *n. d.*
H87t Toilers of the sea. *n. d.*
H88 **Hume, Fergus.** Third volume. *c*1895.

Hunt, Helen. *See* **Jackson,** *Mrs.* **Helen Hunt.**

I

In4 **Ingelow, Jean.** Studies for stories.
In44 **Ingraham,** *Rev.* **J. H.** Pillar of fire. 1896.
In44p Prince of the House of David. 1894.
In44t Throne of David. *n. d.*
Iron, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* **Schreiner, Olive.**
Is9 **Is** that all. 1877.

J

J. S. of Dale, *pseud.* *See* **Stimson, Frederic Jesup.**
J134 **Jackson, George Anson.** Son of a prophet. *n. d.*
J13h **Jackson,** *Mrs.* **Helen (Hunt).** Hetty's strange history. *n. d.*
J13 Mercy Philbrick's choice. 1890.
J13r Ramona. *n. d.*
J13s Saxe Holm's stories. 2 v. *n. d.*
Jacoby, Henry S., *joint author.* *See* **Merriman, Mansfield.**
J23a **James, Henry,** *jr.* American. 1877.
J23d Daisy Miller. 1894.
J23e Europeans. *c*1887.
J23 Portrait of a lady.
J23w What Maisie knew. 1897.
J26 **Janvier, Thomas Allibone.** Aztec treasure-house. *c*1890.
J26u Uncle of an angel and other stories. illus. 1891.
J35 **Jeffries, Richard.** Wood magic. 1890.
J41 **Jenkins,** *Mrs.* **C.** Within an ace. 1875.
J48 **Jerrold, Douglas.** Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. *n. d.*
J482i **Jerome, Jerome Klapka.** Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. *n. d.*
J462s Sketches of lavender, blue and green. illus. 1897.
J482 Three men in a boat. *n. d.*
J484t Told after supper. illus. 1891.
J55 **Jewett, Sarah Orne.** Country doctor. 1884.
J55c Country of the pointed firs. 1896.
J55l Life of Nancy. 1896.
J55m Marsh island. 1885.
J55n Native of Winby. 1893.
J55o Old friends and new. 1879.
J55s Strangers and wayfarers. 1887.
J55t Tales of New England. 1890.
J55w White heron. 1886.
John, Eugenie. *See* **Marlitt, E.** *pseud.*
J63 **Johnson, Samuel.** Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. 1892.
J67 **Jókai, Maurus.** Black diamond. 1896.
J73 **Jones, Sarah J.** Rest or unrest. *n. d.*

K

K25 **Keenan, Henry F.** Aliens. *n. d.*
K38 **Kennedy, John P.** Horse shoe Robinson. 1890.
K38r Rob of the bowl. 1890.
K45 **Kernahan, Coulson.** Captain Shannon. 1896.
K56 **Kimball, Richard B.** Henry Powers. *n. d.*
K56w Was he successful. 1866.

K58a **King,** *Capt.* **Charles.** Army wife. 1896.
K58b Between the lines. *c*1888.
K58c Cadet days. *c*1894.
K58 Captain Blake. 1890.
K58cp Captain's dreams. 1895.
K58cl Colonel's Christmas dinner. 1896.
K58co Colonel's daughter. 1895.
K58d Deserter. 1896.
K58f Foes in ambush. 1893.
K58g General's double. illus. 1898.
K58k Kitty's conquest. 1892.
K58l Laramie. 1894.
K58m Marion's faith. 1895.
K58r Ray's recruit. 1898.
K58so Soldier's secret. 1895.
K58st Starlight Ranch. 1896.
K58s Story of Fort Frayne. *c*1895.
K58tr Trumpeter Fred. 1896.
K58t Two soldiers and Dunraven Ranch. 1894.
K58u Under fire. 1895.
K58w Waring's peril. 1895.
K58wa Warrior's gap. 1897.
K582 **King, Grace.** Balcony stories. 1893.
K61a **Kingsley, Charles.** Alton Locke. 1889.
K61 Hypatia. *n. d.*
K61w Westward ho! 1894.
K611 **Kingsley, Florence Morse.** Paul, a herald of the cross. 1896.
K614 **Kingston, William Henry Giles.** Adventures among the Indians. 1884.
K62c **Kipling, Rudyard.** "Captains courageous." illus. 1897.
K62l Light that failed. 1896.
K62m Many inventions. 1896.
K62ph Phantom 'rickshaw. *n. d.*
K62p Plain tales from the hills.
K62 Soldiers three. *n. d.*
K62n **Kipling, Rudyard,** *and* **Balestier, Wolcott.** Naulahka. 1897.
K63s **Kirk,** *Mrs.* **Ellen Warner (Olney).** Story of Lawrence Garthe. 1894.
K63 Walford. *n. d.*
K64 **Kismet.** *n. d.*
K841 **Kouns, Nathan C.** Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina. *n. d.*
K86 **Kraszewski, J. I.** The Jew. 1890.
Kurschner, Lola. *See* **Schubin, Ossip,** *pseud.*

L

L **L., J. W.** Brockley Moor. 1874.
L19 **La Motte-Fonqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl,** *Baron* **de.** Undine. 1898.
L25 **Lang, Andrew.** Monk of Fife. 1895.
L511 **Lee, Eliza Buckminster.** Florence. 1852.
L51 **Lee, Mary Catharine.** Quaker girl of Nantucket. *n. d.*
L51s Soulless singer. 1895.
L52 **Le Gallienne, Richard.** Romance of Zion chapel. 1898.
L55 **Le Queux, William.** Eye of Istar. 1898.
L55w Whoso findeth a wife. 1898.
L56 **Letters** from hell. 1886.
L57a **Lever, Charles.** Arthur O'Leary. *n. d.*

FICTION.

Lever, Charles—Continued.

L57c Charles O'Malley. *n. d.*

L57 Harry Lorrequer. *n. d.*

L57j Jack Hinton. *n. d.*

L58 **Lewald, Fanny,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Stahr.** Hulda. *n. d.*

Lewes, *Mrs. See* **Eliot, George,** *pseud.*

L622 **Like** a gentleman. 1882.

L62 **Lillie,** *Mrs.* **Lucy Cecil (White).** My mother's enemy. *n. d.*

L624 **Life's** remorse. *n. d.*

L64 **Lindsey, William.** Cinder-path tales. 1896.

L72 **Little** classics: ed. by Rossiter Johnson. 1890.

CONTENTS:
V. 1 Heroism.
V. 2 Love.

L721 **Little** sister. 1882.

L86 **Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.** Hyperion. 1894.

L89 **Lost** Sir Massingberd. *n. d.*

L912 **Loti, Pierre** (*pseud. of* Julien Viaud). Iceland fisherman. 1896.

L91 **Lover, Samuel.** Handy Andy. *n. d.*

L911 Legends and stories. *n. d.*

L96 **Ludlow, James Meeker.** Captain of the Janizaries. *c*1890.

L97 **Lush, Charles Keeler.** Federal judge. 1898.

L981 **Lyall, David.** Heather from the brae. 1896.

L98a **Lyall, Edna** (*pseud. of* Ada Ellen Bayly). Autobiography of a slander. 1896.

L98de Derrick Vaughan. *c*1889.

L98 Doreen. illus. 1894.

L98d Donovan. *n. d.*

L98h Hardy Norseman.

L98i In the golden days. 1888.

L98k Knight-errant. *n. d.*

L98wa Wayfaring men. 1897.

L98w We two. *n. d.*

L98wo Won by waiting. *n. d.*

L99a **Lytton, Edward George Earle Bulwer-,** *Baron.* Alice. *n. d.*

L99c Caxtons. *n. d.*

L99 Coming race. *n. d.*

L99e Ernest Maltravers. *n. d.*

L99h Harold. *n. d.*

L99la Last of the barons. *n. d.*

L99m My novel. 2 v. illus. 1894.

L99n Night and morning.

L99pa Parisians. 2 v. 1874.

L99pl Paul Clifford. 1883.

L99p Pausanias the Spartan. *n. d.*

L99r Rienzi. *n. d.*

L99w What will he do with it? 2 v. *n. d.*

L99z Zanoni. 1884.

M

M11 **Maartens, Maarten** (*pseud. of* J. M. H. van der Poorten-Schwartz). God's fool. 1865.

M11g Greater glory.

M11j Joost Avelingh. 1895.

M11m My Lady Nobody. *c*1895.

FICTION.

M12d **McCarthy, Justin.** Dear Lady Disdain. 1890.
M12 Maid of Athens. *n. d.*
M12m Miss Misanthrope. 1877.
M121 **McCarthy, Justin,** *and* **Praed,** *Mrs.* **Campbell.** "Right honourable." 1890.
M14al **MacDonald, George.** Alec Forbes. *n. d.*
M14a Annals of a quiet neighborhood. *n. d.*
M14d Donal Grant. *n. d.*
M14l Lilith. 1895.
M14m Malcolm. *n. d.*
M14 Marquis of Lossie. *n. d.*
M14st St. George and St. Michael. *n. d.*
M14sa Salted with fire. 1897.
M14se Seaboard parish. *n. d.*
M14s Sir Gibbie. *n. d.*
M14w Wilfred Cumbermede. *n. d.*
MacFall, *Mrs.* **Frances (Clark).** *See* **Grand,** *Mme.* **Sarah,** *pseud.*
M17d **McGlasson, Eva Wilder.** Diana's livery. 1891.
M17 Ministers of grace. 1894.
M18 **McIntosh, Maria J.** Two lives. 1881.
Mackay, Minnie. *See* **Corelli, Marie,** *pseud.*
M22 **Maclaren, Ian** (*pseud. of* John Watson). Beside the bonny briar bush. 1895.
M22d Days of auld lang syne. 1895.
M22do Doctor of the old school. 1897.
M22k Kate Carnegie. 1896.
M221 **McLennan, William.** Spanish John. 1898.
M26 **Madam** Lucus. 1882.
M27d **Magruder, Julia.** Dead selves. 1898.
M27 Magnificent plebeian. *n. d.*
M27p Princess Sonia. 1895.
M28 **Majendie,** *Lady* **Margaret.** Grannetto. 1876.
M29 **Malloy, J. F.** How came he dead? *n. d.*
M31 **Manuela** Parèdes. *n. d.*
M34 **Marlitt, E.** (*pseud. of* Eugenie John). At the councillors. 1890.
M34c Countess Gisela. 1891.
M34g Gold Elsie. *c*1887.
M34i In the Shillingscourt. 1895.
M34la Lady with the rubies. *n. d.*
M34l Little moorland princess. 1893.
M34o Old mam'selle's secret. 1895.
M34ow Owl's nest.
M34s Second wife. 1895.
M342 **Marorne..** *c*1878.
M341j **Marryat,** *Capt.* **Frederick.** Jacob Faithful. *n. d.*
M341ja Japhet in search of a son. *n. d.*
M341m Masterman Ready. 1888.
M341 Mr. Midshipman Easy. 1896.
M341p Peter Simple. *n. d.*
M341pi Pirate and the three cutters. *n. d.*
M341pr Privateersman. *n. d.*
M35 **Marshall,** *Mrs.* **Emma (Martin).** Eaglehurst towers.
M36 **Martineau, Harriet.** Deerbrook. 2 v. 1839.
M42 **Mathers, Helen,** *and others.* Fate of Fenella. *c*1892.

FICTION.

M43h **Matthews, Brander.** His father's son. 1896.
M43 Tales of fantasy and fact. 1896.
M44 **Maupassant, Guy de.** Odd number. c1889.
Mayo, *Mrs.* **Isabella (Fyvie).** *See* **Garrett, Edward,** *pseud.*
M46 **Meade, Lillie Thomas,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Smith.** How it all came round. *n. d.*
M49 **Melville, G. J. Wyte.** Brookes of Bridlemere. 1872.
M54a **Meredith, George.** Amazing marriage. 2 v. 1895.
M54 Diana of the crossways. 1890.
M54l Lord Ormont and his Aminta. 1895.
M541 **Meredith, Katharine Mary Cheever.** Green gates. 1896.
M55f **Merriman, Henry Seton** (*pseud. of* Hugh S. Scott). From one generation to another. 1898.
M55g Grey lady. 1897.
M55 In Kedar's tents. 1897.
M55s Sowers. 1897.
M55w With edged tools. 1894
M671 **Mirage.** 1878.
M67 **Miriam, Monfort.** *n. d.*
M691 **Miss** Hitchcock's wedding dress. 1890.
M692 **Mitchel, Frederic Augustus.** Sweet revenge. 1897.
M69 **Mitchell, John Ames.** Amos Judd. 1896.
M69g Gloria victis. 1897.
M69l Last American. 1893.
M69t That first affair. 1897.
M694f **Mitchell, Silas Weir.** Far in the forest. 1895.
M694 Hugh Wynn; free Quaker. 2 v. illus. 1897.
M694i In war time. 1895.
M694m Madeira party. 1895.
M694w When all the woods are green. 1897.
M721 **Modern** Mephistopheles. 1877.
M72 **Modern** story-teller. *n. d.*
M73 **Molesworth,** *Mrs.* **Mary Louisa** (*pseud.* Ennis Graham). Third Miss St. Quentin. 1890.
M76 **Monti, Luigi.** Adventures of a consul abroad. 1878.
M78i **Moore, Frank Frankford.** Impudent comedian. illus. 1897.
M78 Jessamy bride. 1897.
M81 **More,** *Sir* **Thomas.** Utopia. *n. d.*
M83 **Morse, Lucy Morse.** Rachel Stanwood. 1893.
M89 **Mühlbach, Louisa** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Clara (Müller) Mundt). Andrea Hofer. *n. d.*
M89 Prince Eugene. *n. d.*
M89 Old Fritz. *n. d.*
M89f Frederick the Great and his court. 1888.
M89f Frederick and his family. 1888.
M89f Berlin and Sans Souci. 1888.
M89h Henry the Eighth and his court. 1888.
M89h Mohammed Ali. 1888.
M89h Merchant of Berlin. 1888.
M89j Joseph II. and his court. 1888.
M89j Queen Hortense. 1888.
M89j Göthe and Schiller. 1888.
M89m Marie Antoinette. 1888.
M89m Empress Josephine. 1888.

Mühlbach, Louisa—Continued.

M89m Daughter of an empress. 1867.

M89n Napoleon in Germany. 1867.

M89n Louise of Prussia. 1867.

M89n Napoleon and Blucher.

Mulock, Dina Maria. *See* **Craik,** *Mrs.* **Dinah Maria (Mulock).**

Mundt, *Mrs.* **Clara (Müller).** *See* **Mühlbach, Louisa,** *pseud.*

M92g **Munroe, Kirk.** Golden days of '49. illus. *c*1889.

M92 White conquerors. illus. 1893.

M94 **Murfree, Mary Noailles** (*pseud.* Charles Egbert Craddock). His vanished star. *n. d.*

M94i In the Tennesee mountains. 1887.

M94m Mystery of the Wytch-Face Mountain. 1895.

M94p Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. 1885.

M94s Story of Keedon Bluffs. 1888.

M96 **Murray, J. David Christie.** In direst peril. 1891.

M96m Martyred fool. 1895.

M97 **Musick, John R.** Columbian historical novels. 12 v. illus. 1895.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Columbia, 1435-1506.
v. 2. Estevan, 1506-1547.
v. 3. St. Augustine, 1547-1570.
v. 4. Pocahontas, 1570-1620.
v. 5. (The) Pilgrims, 1620-1643.
v. 6. Century too soon, 1643-1680.
v. 7. Witch of Salem, 1680-1700.
v. 8. Braddock, 1700-1763.
v. 9. Independence, 1763-1800.
v. 10. Sustained honor, 1800-1824.
v. 11. Humbled prinde, 1824-1854.
v. 12. Union, 1854-1894.

M99 **My** wife, and my wife's sister. 1881.

N

N15 **Nameless** waif. *c*1881.

N62 **Nimport.** 1877.

N66 **Noble, Annette Lucile.** Uncle Jack's executors. 1894.

N75 **Nordhoff, Charles.** Cape Cod and all along shore. 1890.

N79d **Norris, William Edward.** Dancer in yellow. 1896.

N79f Fight for the crown. 1898.

N79 Major and minor. 1894.

N98 **Nye, Bill** (*pseud. of* Edgar Wilson Nye). Guest at the Ludlow. 1897.

O

Oh4 **Ohnet, Georges.** Ironmaster. *n. d.*

Ol3 **Oliphant,** *Mrs.* **Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).** Cuckoo in the nest. 1892.

Ol3h Hester. *n. d.*

Ol3ho House in Bloomsbury. 1894.

Ol3od Odd couple. *n. d.*

Ol3s Second son. *n. d.*

Ol3st Story of a governess. 1895.

Om2 **O'Meara, Kathleen.** Narka, the nihilist. 1887.

Or1 **Oraquill,** *pseud.* Mme. Jane Junk and Joe. 1876.

Ot4 **Otis, Belle.** Diary of a milliner. 1867.

Ou8s **Short** stories from Outing. illus. *c*1895.

FICTION.

Ow2 **Owen, Catharine.** Gentle breadwinners. 1888.
Ow2m Molly Bishop's family. 1888.
Ow21 **Owen, George W.** Out of the cage. 1877.

P

P **P, H. F.** Constance Aylmer. 1869.
P14i **Page, Thomas Nelson.** In ole Virginia. 1887.
P14o Old gentleman of the black stock. 1897.
P14i Unc Edenburg. 1895.
Pansy, *pseud. See* **Alden,** *Mrs.* **G. R.**
P22a **Parker, Gilbert.** Adventure of the North. 1896.
P22p Pierre and his people. 1896.
P22r Romany of the snows. 1896.
P22 Seats of the mighty. 1896.
P22w When Valmond came to Pontiac. 1895.
P24 **Parr,** *Mrs.* **Louise (Taylor).** Robin. 1882.
P29 **Payne, James.** Prince of the blood. 1888.
P31 **Peard, Frances Mary.** Catharine. 1893.
P32 **Peattie,** *Mrs.* **Elia W.** Mountain woman. 1896.
P36 **Pemberton, Max.** Gentleman's gentleman. 1896.
P36l Little Huguenot. 1895.
P36p Puritan's wife. 1896.
P36q Queen of the jesters. 1897.
P381 **Penn, Rachel** (*pseud. of Mrs.* E. S. Willard). Son of Israel. 1898.
P38 **Pennot,** *Rev.* **Peter.** Achsah. 1876.
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. *See* **Ward,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).**
P75 **Poe, Edgar Allan.** Gold-bug. *n. d.*
P75l Little masterpieces. 1897.
P75t Tales. *n. d.*
P75w Weird tales. *n. d.*
P76n **Pollard, Eliza Frances.** "Not wanted." *n. d.*
P76 Robert Aske. *n. d.*
P78d **Pool, Maria Louisa.** Dally. 1891.
P78in In a dike shanty. 1896.
P78i In the first person. 1896.
P78mi Mrs. Gerald. 1896.
P78m Mrs. Keats Bradford. 1892.
P78r Red-Bridge neighborhood. illus. 1898.
P78 Roweny in Boston. 1892.
P78t Two Salomes. *c*1893.
P79 **Poor** and plain.
P831 **Porter, Jane.** Scottish chiefs. *n. d*
P831t Thaddeus of Warsaw. *n. d.*
P83 **Porter, Rose.** Summer drift-wood for the winter's fire. *c*1870.
P83u Uplands and lowlands. *c*1872.
P84 **Post, Waldron Kintzing.** Harvard stories. 1896.
P87 **Power,** *Lady* **Marguerite.** Country quarters. *n. d.*
Praed, *Mrs.* **Campbell-,** *joint author. See* **McCarthy, Justin.**
P91 **Prentiss,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth (Payson).** Pemaquid. *n. d.*
P91a Aunt Jane's hero. *c*1871.
P91s Stepping heavenward. *n. d.*
P98i **Putnam, George I.** In blue uniform. 1893.
P98 On the offensive. *n. d.*

Q

Q, *pseud.* *See* **Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller.**
Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas. *See* **Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller.**

R

R13a **Ralph, Julian.** Alone in China. 1897.
R13 People we pass. illus. 1896.
Ramsay, Allan, *joint author.* *See* **Adler, Cyrus.**
R21 **Raymond, Rossiter W.** Camp and cabin. *n. d.*
R211 **Rayner, E.** Free to serve. 1897.
R22c **Reade, Charles.** Cloister and the hearth. *n. d.*
R22f Foul play. 1898.
R22g Griffith Gaunt. *n. d.*
R22i It is never too late to mend. *n. d.*
R22p Peg Woffington and Christie Johnson. *n. d.*
R22pu Put yourself in his place. *n. d.*
R22t Terrible temptation. *n. d.*
R22v Very hard cash. *n. d.*
R22 Wandering heir. *n. d.*
R27 **Reid,** *Capt.* **Mayne.** Desert home. *n. d.*
R32 **Revere, Joseph W.** Keel and saddle. 1872.
R322 **Reverend** idol. *n. d.*
R39 **Richardson, Samuel.** Clarissa Harlowe. *n. d.*
R43 **Ridge, W. Petit.** Clever wife. 1896.
Riggs, *Mrs.* **Kate Douglas Wiggin.** *See* **Wiggin,** *Mrs.* **Kate Douglas.**
R45 **Riley, James Whitcomb.** Sketches in prose. 1894.
R54 **Roberts, Charles George Douglas.** Forge in the forest. 1897.
R56 **Robinson, Rowland Evans.** Danvis folks. 1896.
R56u Uncle Lisha's outing. 1897.
R58 **Roche, Regina Maria.** Children of the abbey. *n. d.*
R624 **Roe, Azel Stevens.** James Montjoy. *n. d.*
R624l Long look ahead. *n. d.*
R624t True to the last. *n. d.*
R62b **Roe, Edward Payson.** Barriers burned away. 1896.
R62d Day of fate. *c*1880.
R62 Driven back to Eden.
R62e Earth trembled. *c*1892.
R62f From jest to earnest. 1875.
R62h He fell in love with his wife. 1886.
R62hi His somber rivals. 1883.
R62k Knight of the nineteenth century. 1877.
R62na Nature's serial story. 1884.
R62n Near to nature's heart. 1876.
R62o Original belle. *c*1885.
R62t Taken alive. *c*1885.
R62w Without a home. 1881.
R63 **Rogers, Robert Cameron.** Will o' the Wisp. illus. 1896.
Rohlfs, *Mrs.* **Charles.** *See* **Green, Anna Katharine.**
R611 **Romance** of Beauseincourt. 1874.
R66 **Romance** of the Revolution. 1890.
R722 **Rosemary** and rue. *n. d.*
R73 **Ross, Clinton.** Chalmette. 1898.
R73s Scarlet coat. 1897.
R911 **Russell, Charles Wells.** Fall of Damascus. 1878.

R91c **Russell, William Clark.** Copsford mystery. *c*1896.
R91e Emigrant ship. *n. d.*
R91n Noble haul. 1896.
R91s Sea queen. 1883.
R91 Three stranded-yarn. 1895.
R91t Two captains. 1897.
R91w Wreck of the Grosvenor. *n. d.*
R95m **Ryan,** *Mrs.* **Marah Ellis (Martin).** Merze. *c*1888.
R95s Squaw Elouise. *c*1892.
R95t Told in the hills. 1894.

S

Sa2 **St. John, Perry B.** Arctic Crusoe. *n. d.*
Sa24 **Saint Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardine de.** Paul and Virginia. 1895.
Sa22 **Saintine, Xavier Boniface.** Picciola. 1890.
Sa3 **Salvage.** *n. d.*
Sa21 **Sand, George** (*pseud. of Mme.* Dudevant). Consuelo. *n. d.*
Sa21c Countess of Rudolstadt. *n. d.*
Sa9 **Savidge, Eugene Coleman.** American in Paris. 1896.
Sa91 **Savage, M. J.** Bluffton. 1878.
Sch5 **Schmid, Herman.** Habermeister. 1869.
Sch7 **Schreiner, Olive** (*pseud.* Ralph Iron). Story of an African farm. *n. d.*
Sch7t Trooper Halket. 1897.
Sch72 **Schubin, Ossip** (*pseud. of* Lola Kirschner). Leafless spring. 1886.
Sch72o "O thou my Austria!" *n. d.*
Schwartz, J. M. W. van der Poorten. *See* **Maartens, Maarten,** *pseud.*
Sch9b **Schwartz, Marie Sophie.** Birth and education. 1871.
Sch9 Guilt and innocence. 1871.
Scott, Hugh S. *See* **Merriman, Henry Seton,** *pseud.*
Sco8 **Scott,** *Sir* **Walter.** Bride of Lammermoor. 1887.
Sco8 Woodstock.
Sco8h Heart of Mid-Lothian. 1887.
Sco8h Castle dangerous.
Sco8m Monastery. 1887.
Sco8m Abbot.
Sco8p Peveril of the peak. 1887.
Sco8p Surgeon's daughter.
Sco8pi Pirate. 1887.
Sco8pi St. Ronan's well.
Sco8q Quentin Durward. 1887.
Sco8q Anne of Geirstein.
Sco8t Talisman. 1887.
Sco8w Waverley. 1887.
Sco8w Antiquary.
Se1 **Seawell, Molly Elliot.** History of Lady Betty Stair. illus. 1897.
Se1s Sprightly romance of Marsac. illus. 1897.
Se1v Virginia Cavalier. illus. 1897.
Se2 **Sedgevick, Katharine.** Redwood. *n. d.*
Scu2 **Scudder, Horace Elisha.** Dwellers in five sister court. 1890.
Scu24 **Scudder, M. L.** Almost an Englishman. *n. d.*
Se6 **Seola.** 1878.
Sh2 **Shapley, Rufus E.** Solid for Mulhooly. 1889.
Sh21 **Sharp, William.** Wives in exile. 1896.

FICTION.

Sh4 **Shelton, William Henry.** Last three soldiers. illus. 1897.
Sh6 **Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow** (*pseud. Mrs.* Partington). Partingtonian patchwork. 1872.
Sh8 **Short** stories. *n. d.*
Si1 **Sienkiewicz, Henryk.** Deluge. 2 v. 1895.
Si1p Pan Michael. 1893.
Si1q Quo Vadis. 1897.
Si1w With fire and sword. 1896.
Si2 **Signor,** Monaldini's niece. 1888.
Sl5 **Slosson,** *Mrs.* **Annie (Trumbull).** Seven dreamers. *c*1890.
Sm2 **Smart, Hawley.** Courtship in 1720 and 1860.
Sm5c **Smith, Francis Hopkinson.** Caleb West. illus. 1898.
Sm5d Day at Laquerre's and others. 1895.
Sm5 Gentleman vagabond. 1896.
Sm5t Tom Grogan. 1896.
Smith, Hannah. *See* **Stretton, Hesba,** *pseud.*
Sm51 **Smith, Julie P.** Lucy. 1880.
Smith, Nora Archibald, *joint author. See* **Wiggin,** *Mrs.* **Kate Douglas.**
Sm53 **Smith, William Hawley.** Evolution of Dodd. *n. d.*
Sp2 **Spanish** brothers. 1871.
Sp6 **Spofford,** *Mrs.* **Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott).** An inheritance. 1897.
Sp6m Master spirit. 1896.
St1 **Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine** (**Necker**) *Barronne* **de.** Corinne. *n. d.*
Stahr, *Mrs. See* **Lewald, Fanny.**
St2 **Stanley, Henry Morton.** My Kalula. *n. d.*
Stannard, *Mrs.* **Henrietta Eliza Vaughan.** *See* **Winter, John Strange,** *pseud.*
St22 **Stanton, Evan.** Ruhainah. *n. d.*
St3i **Steel,** *Mrs.* **Flora Annie.** In the permanent way. 1897.
St3 On the face of the waters. 1897.
St3p Potter's thumb. 1894.
St41 **Sterne, Lawrence.** Sentimental journey through France and Italy. *n. d.*
St41t Tristram Shandy, gentleman. 2 v. 1895.
St4 **Stevens, Mary Fletcher.** By subtle fragrance held. 1893.
St44b **Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour.** Black arrow. 1896.
St44d David Balfour. 1895.
St44s Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 1895.
St44f Fables. 1894.
St44k Kidnapped. 1895.
St44m Master of Ballantrae. *n. d.*
St44p Prince Otto. 1895.
St44sa St. Ives. 1897.
St44 Treasure island. 1884.
St44we Weir of Hermiston. 1896.
St44w **Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour,** *and* **Osbourne Lloyd.** Wrecker. 1896.
St44wr Wrong box.
St5 **Stimson, Frederic Jessup.** King Noanett. 1896.
St5m Mrs. Knollys, and other stories. 1897.
St5p Pirate gold. 1896.
St5s Sentimental calendar. 1893.
St6a **Stockton, Frank Richard.** Adventures of Captain Horn. 1895.
St6 Ardis Claverden. *n. d.*
St6cas Casting away Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine; and the Dusantes. 1896.

FICTION.

St6ch Chosen few. 1895.
St6gi Girl at Cobhurst. 1898.
St6gr Great stone of Sardis. illus. 1898.
St6g Great war syndicate. *n. d.*
St6h House of Martha. 1894.
St6hu Hundredth man. *n. d.*
St6l Late Mrs. Null. *n. d.*
St6m Merry Chanter. *n. d.*
St6mi Mrs. Cliff's yacht. 1896.
St6po Pomona's travels. *c*1894.
St6r Rudder grange. *n. d.*
St6sq Squirrel Inn. 1891.
St6s Stories of the three burglars. *c*1889.
St6st Story teller's pack. illus. 2897.
St64 **Stoddard, William Osborne.** Heart of it.
St74 **Stories** by American authors. *n. d.*
St76 Stories by English authors. 10 v. illus. 1898.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Africa.
v. 2. England.
v. 3. France.
v. 4. Germany.
v. 5. Ireland.
v. 6. Italy.
v. 7. London.
v. 8. Orient.
v. 9. Scotland.
v. 10. The sea.

St7 **Story** of Margrédel. 1894.
St72a **Stowe,** *Mrs.* **Harriet (Beecher).** Agnes of Sorrento. 1896.
St72 May flower. 1890.
St72m Minister's wooing. 1859.
St72o Old town folks. 1869.
St72pe Pearl of Orr's island. 1896.
St72p Pink and white tyranny. 1871.
St72po Poganuc people. illus. 1878.
St72s Sam Lawson's old town stories. *n. d.*
St72u Uncle Tom's cabin. 1887.
St8 **Streckfuss, Adolph.** Quicksands. *n. d.*
St8t Too rich. *n. d.*
St81 **Stretton, Hesba** (*pseud. of* Hannah Smith). Max Kromer. *n. d.*
St81t Through a needle's eye. *n. d.*
St91 **Stuart, Esmè.** Woman of forty. 1893.
St9 **Stuart,** *Mrs.* **Ruth McEnery.** Carlotta's intended. 1894.
St9i In Simpkinsville. illus. 1897.
St9so Solomon Crow's Christmas pocket. illus. 1897.
St9s Sonny. 1896.
Su2m **Sue, Eugène.** Mysteries of Paris. *n. d.*
Su2 Wandering Jew. *n. d.*
Sw5 **Swift, Jonathan.** Gulliver's travels. *n. d.*

T

T14 **Tales** from McClure's; adventure. 1897.
T14h **Tales** from McClure's; humor. 1897.
T14r **Tales** from McClure's; romance. 1897.
T14w **Tales** from McClure's; the war. 1897.

FICTION.

T14wa **Tales** from McClure's; the war. 1897.
T19 **Tautphoeus, Jemima Montgomery** *Baronin* **von**. Initials. 2 v. 1896.
T19q Quits. *n. d.*
T21 **Taylor, Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-.** American peeress. 1894.
T211 **Taylor, Mary Imlay.** Imperial lover. 1897.
T211o On the red staircase. 1897.
T27h **Terhune,** *Mrs.* **Mary Virginia (Hawes)** (*pseud.* Marion Harland). Handicapped. 1881.
T27f From my youth up. 1874.
T27 Gallant fight. *n. d.*
Teuffel, *Mrs.* **Blanch Willis (Howard) von.** *See* **Howard, Blanche Willis.**
T32 **Thackery, William Makepeace.** Adventures of Philip; prefixed. *n. d.*
T32 Shabby genteel story. *n. d.*
T32b Burlesques. *n. d.*
T32c Christmas books. *n. d.*
T32h Henry Esmond. *n. d.*
T32hi History of Pendennis. 1850.
T32m Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. *n. d.*
T32me Men's wives. *n. d.*
T32m Great Hoggarty diamond. *n. d.*
T32n Newcomes. *n. d.*
T32v Vanity fair. *n. d.*
T32vi Virginians. *n. d.*
Thanet, Octave, *pseud.* *See* **French, Alice.**
T36 **Thomas, Annie,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Cudlip.** No alternative. *n. d.*
T372 **Thompson, Basil.** Court intrigue. 1896.
T37 **Thompson, Daniel Pierce.** Green mountain boys.
T37l Lock Amsden. 1855.
T39 **Thorpe** regis. 1874.
T51d **Tirebuck, William Edwards.** Dorrie. 1891.
T51 Miss Grace of all Souls. 1895.
T51s Sweetheart Gwen. 1896.
T58a **Tolstoï, Lyof Nikolaïevitch,** *Count.* Anna Karénina. *c*1886.
T58 War and peace. 4 v. in 2. 1889.
T59 **Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight.** Broken ring. 1896.
T62 **Topelius, Zachris.** Times of Charles XII. *n. d.*
T62t Times of Gustaf Adolf. *n. d.*
T641b **Tourgée, Albion Winegar.** Bricks without straw. *c*1880.
T641 Figs and thistles. *n. d.*
T641fo Fool's errand. 1880.
T641j John Eax. *c*1882.
T662 **Towner, Ausburn.** Chedayne of Kotono. 1877.
T661 **Townsend, Edward W.** Chimmie Fadden. illus. *c*1895.
T661c Chimmie Fadden explains. illus. *c*1895.
T661d Daughter of the tenements. illus. 1895.
T66 **Townsend, Virginia Frances.** Lenox Dare.
T68q **Train, Elizabeth Phipps.** Queen of hearts. 1898.
T68m Madam of the Ivies. 1898.
T68 Social highwayman. 1896.
T74a **Trollope, Anthony.** American senator. 1877.
T74d Doctor Thorne. 2 v. 1893.
T74 Prime minister. *n. d.*
T74r Ralph the heir. *n. d.*

T741 **Trollope, T. Adolphus.** Dream numbers. *n. d.*
T741s Sealed packet. *n. d.*
T781 **Tsar's** window. *n. d.*
T84d **Turgénief, Ivan Sergevitch.** Dream tales. 1896.
T84 Fathers and children. 1895.
T84v Virgin soil. 2 v. 1896.
Tuttiett, M. G. *See* **Grey, Maxwell,** *pseud.*
T93 **Two** lilies. *n. d.*
T97 **Tyler, Moses Coit.** Brawnville papers. *n. d.*
T99 **Tyler, C. C. Fraser-.** Mistress Judith. 1875.

U

Un2 **Underwood, Frances Henry.** Lord of himself. 1874.

V

V28 **Vandergrift, Margaret** (*pseud. of* Margaret Janvier). Doris and Theodora. *n. d.*
V59c **Verne, Jules.** Castle of the Carpathians. illus. *n. d.*
V59fi Five weeks in a balloon. illus. *n. d.*
V59f From the earth to the moon. *n. d.*
V59fu Fur country. illus. 1876.
V59g Giant raft. 1895.
CONTENTS:
Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon.
Cryptogram.
V59i In search of the castaways. illus. c1873.
V59m Mysterious island. *n. d.*
V59t Tour of the World in eighty days. 1873.
V59 Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. *n. d.*
Viaud, Julien *See* **Loti, Pierre,** *pseud.*
V77 **Villari, Linda.** In change unchanged. 1877.
V82 **Visit** to my discontented cousin. *n. d.*
V94 **Voynick,** *Mrs.* **Ethel Lillian (Boole).** Gadfly. 1897.

W

W **W., C. H.** Five hundred dollars. 1890.
W14c **Walford,** *Mrs.* **Lucy Bethia.** Cousins. 1894.
W14 Mr. Smith. 1894.
W14s Successors to the title. 1896.
W15 **Wallace, Lew.** Ben-hur; a tale of the Christ. 1880.
W15f Fair god. *n. d.*
W15p Prince of India. 2 v. 1891.
W16 **Walsh, A. Stewart.** Mary, the Queen of the house of David. 1893.
W17 **Walworth, Mansfield T.** Stormcliff. 1866.
W21 **Ward, Artemus** (*pseud. of* C: F. Browne). Betsey Jane Ward. *n. d.*
W214do **Ward,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).** Doctor Zay. 1882.
W214d Donald Marcy. 1893.
W214 Friends. 1881.
W214ga Gates ajar. 1896.
W214g Gates between. *n. d.*
W214m Madonna of the tubs. 1895.
W214o Old maids and burglars in Paradise. 1897.
W214se Sealed orders. 1880.
W214s Silent partner. *n. d.*

Ward, *Mrs.* **Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps)**—Continued.

W214si Singular life. 1896.
W214st Story of Avis. 1877.
W214su Supply at Saint Agatha's. 1896.
W215 **Ward, Herbert Dickinson.** Burglar who moved Paradise. 1897.
W216he **Ward,** *Mrs.* **Humphry.** Helbeck of Bannisdale. 2 v. 1898.
W216h History of David Grieve. 1892.
W216m Marcella. 2 v. 1894.
W216 Robert Elsmere. 1894.
W216si Sir George Tressady. 2 v. 1896.
W216s Story of Bessie Costrell. 1895.
W22a **Ware, William.** Aurelian. 1874.
W22 Zenobia. 1887.
W23 **Warman, Cy.** Express messenger. illus. 1897.
Warner, Anna, *joint author. See* **Warner, Susan.**
W24g **Warner, Charles Dudley.** Golden house. illus. 1895.
W24 Their pilgrimage. 1890.
Warner, Charles Dudley, *joint author. See* **Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.**
W244d **Warner, Susan,** *and* **Anna.** Daisy. 1890.
W244da Daisy in the field. *n. d.*
W244dai Daisy plains. *n. d.*
W244 Gold of Chickaree. 1890.
W244k Kingdom of Judah. 1878.
W244m Melbourne House. *n. d.*
W244n Nobody. 1883.
W244r Red wallflower. 1884.
W244s Stephen, M. D. 1883.
W244wi Wide, wide world. 1893.
W244w Wych hazel. 1887.
W25 **Warren, Cornelia.** Miss Wilton. 1892.
W26 **Warth, Julian.** Dorothy Thorn. *n. d.*
W29 **Waterloo, Stanley.** Story of Ab. 1897.
Watson, John. *See* **Maclaren, Ian,** *pseud.*
W38 **Webber, C. W.** Tales of the southern border. 1887.
W44 **Welch, Philip H.** Said in fun. illus. 1889.
W461i **Wells, H. G.** Invisible man. 1897.
W461w War of the worlds. illus. 1898.
W461 Wheels of chance. illus. 1896.
W461t Thirty strange stories. 1898.
W46 **Wells, K. G.** MissCurtis. 1888.
W46t Two modern women. 1890.
W49 **Werner, Ernst** (*pseud. of* Elizabeth Bürstenbinder). Alphine Fay. *n. d.*
W49s St. Michael. 1895.
W52 **Westall, William.** For honor and life. 1894.
Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud. See* **Warner, Susan.**
W53 **Wetherill, Julie K.** Wings. 1878.
W54g **Weyman, Stanley John.** Gentleman of France. 1895.
W54f From memoirs of minister of France. 1895.
W54h House of the wolf. 1895.
W54k King's stratagem. 1895.
W54l Little Wizard. 1895.
W54 My Lady Rotha. 1895.
W54r Red cockade. 1896.

FICTION.

Weyman, Stanley John—Continued.

W54sh Shrewsbury. illus. 1898.
W54s Story of Francis Cludde. *c*1892.
W54u Under the red robe. 1895.
W56 **Wheeler, James Talboys.** Life and travels of Herodotus. 2 v. 1856.
W58 **Whitby, Beatrice.** Awakening of Mary Fenwick. 1889.
W582 **Whitcher, Frances M.** Widow Bedott papers. *n. d.*
W584c **White, Eliza Orne.** Coming of Theodora. 1895.
W584 Winterborough. *n. d.*
W61 **Whitney,** *Mrs.* **Adeline Dutton (Train).** Ascutney street. 1890.
W61b Bonnyborough. 1886.
W61f Faith Gartney's girlhood. 1889.
W61g Gayworthy's. *n. d.*
W61go Golden gossip. 1893.
W61h Hitherto. 1889.
W61o Odd or even. 1880.
W61ot Other girls. 1896.
W61r Real folks. 1896.
W61si Sights and insights. 2 v. 1889.
W61su Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. 1895.
W61w We girls. 1896.
W62 **Who** will win. *n. d.*
W63 **Wichert, Ernest.** Green gate. 1887.
W632 **Wiggin,** *Mrs.* **Kate Douglas,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Riggs.** Cathedral courtship and Penelope's English experience. illus. 1895.
W632m Marm Lisa. 1897.
W632p Penelope's progress. 1898.
W632v Village watch-tower. 1895.
W65h **Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.** Humble romance. *c*1887.
W65j Jane Field. *c*1892.
W65je Jerome. illus. 1897.
W65m Madelon. 1896.
W65 New England nun and other stories. 1894.
W65p Pembroke. 1894.
W65y Young Lucretia. 1892.
W661 **Will Denbigh,** nobleman. 1877.
Willard, *Mrs.* **E. S.** *See* **Penn, Rachel,** *pseud.*
W66 **Wille, Elizabeth de.** Johannes Olaf. 1873.
W67 **Williams, Jesse Lynch.** Princeton stories. 1896.
W69a **Wilson,** *Mrs.* **Augusta (Evans).** At the mercy of Tiberius. 1893.
W69 Inez. 1888.
W69i Infelice. *n. d.*
W69v Vashti. *n. d.*
W732 **Winter, John Strange** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan Stannard). In luck's way. *n. d.*
W732p Peacemakers. 1898.
W73j **Winthrop, Theodore.** John Brent. 1876.
W83 **Wolf** at the door *n. d.*
W85 **Wood, John Seymour.** College days. 1894.
W86 **Woods, Katherine Pearson.** John, a tale of King Messiah. 1896.
W882 **Wooley, Celia Parker.** Roger Hunt. 1892.
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey. *See* **Coolidge, Susan,** *pseud.*
W88a **Woolson, Constance Fenimore.** Ann. *c*1882.
W88 East Angels. *n. d.*

Woolson, Constance Fenimore—Continued.

W88f For the major. *n. d.*
W88h Horace Chace. 1894.
W88j Jupiter lights. *n. d.*
W881 **Woolwich** cadet. *n. d.*

Y

Ya2 **Yates, Edmund.** Broken to harness. 1890.
Y3 **Yeats, Sidney Kilner Levett-.** Chevalier d' Auriac. 1897.
Y31 **Yeats, W. B.** Secret rose. illus. 1897.
Y8c **Yonge, Charlotte Mary.** Chaplet of pearls. *n. d.*
Y8co Constable Towers. 1891.
Y8coo Cook and the captive. illus. 1894.
Y8cr Cross roads. 1892.
Y8d Dove in the eagle's nest. *n. d.*
Y8f Founded on paper. 1897.
Y8h Heartsease. 1895.
Y8he Heir of Redclyffe. *n. d.*
Y8 Unknown to history. 1893.

Z

Za1 **Zangwill, Israel.** Children of the Ghetto. 1896.
Za1d Dreamers of the Ghetto. 1898.
Za1m The master. illus. *c*1895.
Zo7l **Zola, Émile.** Lourdes. 2 v. 1897.
Zo7p Paris. 2 v. 1898.
Zo7 Rome. 2 v. 1897.

LITERATURE

General Works

*803 B75 **Brewster, E. C.** Character sketches from romance and fiction. 4 v. illus. pl. 1892.
804 M76 **Montgomery, James.** Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. 1839.
805 C45 **Choice** literature. 1883-5.
808 Ad2 **Addison, Joseph,** *and others.* Selections from the Spectator. v. 2. 1840.
808 B28 **Bartlett, John.** Familiar quotations. 1894.
808 C35 **Chambers, Robert,** *ed.* Cyclopaedia of English literature. v. 1. 1860.
808 C59 **Cleveland, C: D.** English literature. 1852.
808 G792 **Great** truths by great authors. 1853.
808 H25 **Hart, J: S.** Composition and rhetoric. 1892.
808 K12 **Kames, H: H.** Elements of criticism. 1869.
808 K62 **Kellogg, A. M.** How to celebrate Washington's birthday in the school room. 1894.
808 M44 **Maury,** *Abbé.* Principles of eloquence. 1842.
808 M61 **Milledulcia.** 1857.
808 R65a **Rollins,** *Mrs.* **Alice (Wellington).** Aphorisms for the year. 1897.
808 R65 Unfamiliar quotations. 1895.
*808 Sh7 **Shoemaker. J. W.,** *ed.* Best things from best authors. 7 v. 1895.
*808 Sp6 **Spofford, A. R.,** *and* **Gibbon, Charles,** *ed.* Library of choice literature. 10 v. illus. *c*1895.

*808 Sp61 **Spofford, A. R.,** *and* **Shapley, R. E.,** *ed.* Library of wit and humor. 5 v. pl. 1897.
808 St6 **Stoddard, Elizabeth.** Readings and recitations. 1884.
808 T21 **Taylor, John,** *comp.* Pocket lacon. *n. d.*
808 T66 **Towsend, L. T.** Art of speech. 1884.
809 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). Literature, ancient and modern. 1848.
809 H15 **Hallan, Henry.** Introduction to the literature of Europe. 1882. (*Works. v.* 5.)
809 Si8 **Sismondi, J. L. S. de.** Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 2 v. 1885-6. (*Bohn's lib.*)

American Literature

General

810 M69 **Mitchell, D. G.** (*pseud.* Ik Marvel). American lands and letters. illus. 1897.
810 R39 **Richardson, C: F.** American literature. 1895.

American Poetry

811 Al2f **Aldrich, T: B.** Friar Jerome's beautiful book. illus. *c*1896.
811 A12 Poems. illus. *c*1893.
811 B24 **Barlow, J: R.** John's trip. 1871.
811 B54 **Bishop, Levi.** Poetical works. 1879.
811 B84 **Bryant, W: C.** Poems. 1843.
811 B84p Poems. v. 2. 1857.
811 B84s Selections from American poets. 1840.
811 B88 **Bunner, H: C.** Poems. 1897.
811 C19 **Carleton, William.** Rhymes of our planet. 1896.
811 C25 **Cary, Alice.** Ballads, lyrics and hymns. 1874.
811 F45 **Field, Eugene.** Little book of western verse. 1895.
811 F45s Second book of verse. 1895.
811 F45so Songs and other verse. 1896.
811 F45e **Field, Eugene,** *and* **Roswell.** Echoes from the Sabine farm. 1895.
811 H71 **Holland, J. G.** (*pseud.* Timothy Titcomb). Bitter-sweet. 1866.
811 H71k Kathrina. 1877.
811 H73 **Holmes, O. W.** Poems. 1874.
811 J23 **James, W: T.** Rhymes afloat and afield. 1891.
811 L27 **Lanigan, J: A.** Woodland rambles. 1894.
811 L86 **Longfellow, H: W.** Poetical works. *c*1883.
811 L86g Golden legend. 1855.
811 L86s Song of Hiawatha. 1866.
811 L86t Tales of a wayside inn. 1864.
811 L95 **Lowell, J. R.** Poetical works. 1884.
811 M61 **Miller,** *Mrs.* **Emily (Huntington).** From Avalon and other poems. 1896.
811 M69 **Mitchell, S. W.** Collected poems. 1896.
811 P53 **Piatt, J: J.** Western windows. 1877.
811 P75 **Poe, E. A.** Poems. *c*1892.
811 R45 **Riley, J. W.** Afterwhiles. 1894.
811 R45f Flying islands of the night. 1892.
811 R45n Neighborly poems. 1891.
811 R45pi Pipes O'Pan at Zekesbury. 1892.
811 R45p Poems here at home. 1893.
811 R45r Rubáiyát of Doc Sifers. illus. 1897.

811 R65 **Rollins,** *Mrs.* **Alice (Wellington).** Little page fern and other verses. 1896.
811 R95 **Ryan,** *Rev.* **A: J.** Poems. 1886.
811 St3 **Stedman, E: C.** Poetical works. 1885.
811 T36 **Thomas, E. M.** Winter swallow with other verse. 1896.
811 W58 **Whitman, Walt.** Leaves of grass. 1891.
811 W61 **Whittier, J: G.** Complete poetical works. 1876.
811 W61s Snowbound. 1872.
811 W61v Vision of Echard. 1878.
811 W64 **Wilcox, E. W.** Poems of pleasure. 1897.
812 H49 **Howe,** *Mrs.* **Julia (Ward).** World's own. 1857.

American Essays. American Oratory

814 B39e **Beecher, H: W.** Eyes and ears. 1862.
814 B39 Star papers. 1855.
814 B94 **Burroughs, John.** Riverby. 1895.
814 B94l Locusts and wild honey. 1895.
814 B94w Wake-robin. 1896.
814 B94y Year in the fields. illus. 1896.
814 C36 **Chap-Book** essays. 1896.
814 C93 **Curtis, G: W:** From the easy chair. 3 v. 1898.
814 C93o Other essays from the easy chair. 1898.
814 D99 **Dymond, Jonathan.** Essays. 1845.
814 Em3c **Emerson, R. W.** Conduct of life. 1896.
814 Em3r Representative men. 1894.
814 Em3 Essays. 2 v. 1894.
814 Em3n Nature, addresses and lectures. 1893.
814 F39 **Fern, Fanny** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Sarah Payson Parton). Folly as it flies. 1871.
814 F54 **Fiske, John.** Darwinism and other essays. 1885.
814 F54e Excursion of an evolutionist. 1885.
814 F54u Unseen world. c1876.
814 H71g **Holland, J. G.** (*pseud.* Timothy Titcomb). Gold-foil. 1859.
814 H71 Lessons in life. 1864.
814 H71l Letters of the Joneses. 1880.
814 H71t Titcomb's letters to young people. 1859.
814 M11 **Mabie, H. W.** Books and culture. 1897.
814 M25 **McVittie, J.** Vagor. 1891.
814 M42g **Mathews, William.** Great conversers. 1875.
814 M42 Hours with men and books. 1877.
814 M43 **Matthews, Brander.** Aspects of fiction. 1896.
814 P33 **Peck, H. T.** Personal equation. 1898.
814 R29 **Repplier, Agnes.** Essays in miniature. 1892.
814 R29i In the dozy hours. 1894.
814 R29p Points of view. 1894.
814 R29v Varia. 1897.
814 Sa5 **Sangster,** *Mrs.* **M. E. (Munson).** With my neighbors. 1891.
814 Scu2 **Scudder, H. E.** Childhood in literature and art. 1894.
814 T **T., G. A.** Sheaf of papers. 1875.
814 T14 **Talmage,** *Rev.* **T. DeW.** Crumbs swept up. *n. d.*
814 V28 **Van Dyke, H: J.** Little rivers. illus. 1896.
814 W572 **Whipple, E. P.** Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1851.
815 L63s **Lincoln, Abraham.** Little masterpieces. 1898.
815 L63 Speeches. 1895.

815 W39s **Webster, Daniel.** Little masterpieces. 1898.
815 W39 Speeches and masterpieces. 1854.

American Satire and Humor

817 C59l **Clemens, S: L.** (*pseud.* Mark Twain). Life on the Mississippi. illus. 1896.
817 C59 Roughing it. 1892.
817 D44 **Derby, G: H.** Squibob papers. illus. 1865.
817 H73 **Holmes, O. W.** Autocrat of the breakfast-table. 1895.
817 H73o Over the tea cups. 1891.
817 Ir8 **Irving, Washington.** Alhambra. *n. d.*
817 Ir8a Astoria. *n. d.*
817 Ir8b Bracebridge hall. 1887.
817 Ir8i Irving gift. 1858.
817 Ir8l Little masterpieces. 1897.
817 Ir8s Sketch book. *n. d.*
817 Ir8t Tales of a traveler. *n. d.*
817 L95 **Lowell, J. R.** Biglow papers. 1889.
817 R45 **Riley, H. H.** Puddleford papers. 1875.
817 Sa9 **Saxe, J: G.** Clever stories of many nations. 1865.
811 Sa9 Poems. 1854.
817 Sa92 **Sayings** wise and otherwise. 1885.
817 T21 **Taylor, B: F.** Summer-savory. 1879.
817 W24 **Warner, C: D.** Backlog studies. 1881.
817 W24b Being a boy. illus. 1878.
817 W24i In the wilderness. 1878.
817 W24m My summer in a garden. 1895.
817 W641 **Wilder, M. P.** People I've smiled with. *c*1889.

American Miscellany

818 B85 **Buckingham, J. T.** Specimens of newspaper literature. 2 v. 1850.
818 H71 **Holland, J. G.** (*pseud.* Timothy Titcomb). Every day topics. 1876.
818 P94 **Prose** writers of America. *n. d.*
818 M69 **Mitchell, D. G.** (*pseud.* Ik Marvel). Dream life. *n. d.*
818 M69r Reveries of a bachelor. *n. d.*
818 T39 **Thoreau, H: D.** Walden. 1897.
818 W73 **Winthrop, Theodore.** Life in the open air. *n. d.*

English Literature

General

820 B79 **Brooke, S. A.** English literature. 1897.
820 G69 **Gosse, E. W.** History of 18th century literature. 1891.
820 M69 **Mitchell, D. G.** (*pseud.* Ik Marvel). English lands, letters and kings. 4 v. 1896.

CONTENTS:
v. 1. Celt to Tudor.
v. 2. Elizabeth to Anne.
v. 3. Queen Anne and the Georges.
v. 4. Later Georges to Victoria.

820 Sh5 **Sherman, L. A.** Analytics of literature. 1893.
820 Sh8 **Shorter, C. K.** Victorian literature. 1897.
820 St3 **Stedman, E. C.** Victorian poets. 1897.
820 T13 **Taine, H. A.** History of the English literature. *n. d.*
820 W572 **Whipple, E. P.** Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1893.

English Poetry

821 Ar6 **Arnold, Matthew.** Sohrab and Rustrum. c1890.
821 Ar61 **Arnold,** *Sir* **Edwin.** Light of Asia. *n. d.*
821 Ay9 **Aytoun, W: E.** Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. *n. d.*
821 B24 **Barlow, Jane.** Bog-land studies. 1894.
821 B47 **Bickersteth, E. H.** Yesterday, today and forever. 1870.
821 B82 **Browning,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth (Barrett).** Aurora Leigh. 1857.
821 B82p Poetical works. c1886.
821 B822 **Browning, Robert.** Complete poetic and dramatic works. 1895.
821 B822p Pomegranates. 1885.
821 B882y **Cooke, G: W.** Guide-book to the works of Robert Browning. 1893.
821 B882yc **Corson, Hiram.** Introduction to study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1896.
821 B93 **Burns, Robert.** Poetical works. *n. d.*
821 B97 **Butler, Samuel.** Hudibras. 1886.
821 B99 **Byron, G: G. N.,** *Lord.* Poems and dramas. *n. d.*
821 C39 **Chaucer, Goeffrey.** Poetical works. *n. d.*
821 C67 **Coleridge, S: T.** Ancient mariner. 1886.
821 D84 **Dryden, John.** Poetical works. *n. d.*
821 G57 **Goldsmith, Oliver.** Poems and plays. *n. d.*
821 G88 **Griswold, R. W.** Poets and poetry of England. v. 2. *n. d.*
821 H15 **Halleck, Fitz-Greene.** Selections from the British poets. 1840.
821 H37 **Hemans,** *Mrs.* **F. D.** Poetical works. 1848.
821 H76 **Hood, Thomas.** Poetical works. 1870.
821 In4 **Ingelow, Jean.** Poetical works. *n. d.*
821 K22 **Keats, John.** Poetical works. c1895.
821 K62b **Kipling, Rudyard.** Ballads and barrack-room ballads. 1897.
821 K62 Seven seas. 1897.
821 M11 **Macaulay, T: B.** Poetical works. *n. d.*
821 M541 **Meredith, George.** Empty purse. 1892.
821 M54l **Meredith, Owen** (*pseud. of* first Earl of Lytton). Lucile. *n. d.*
821 M54 Poetical works. *n. d.*
821 M64 **Milton, John.** Poetical works. 1880.
821 M64p Poetical works. 2 v. 1885.
821 M78 **Moore, Thomas.** Poetical works. illus. *n. d.*
821 P17 **Palgrave, F. T.,** *comp.* Golden treasury of songs and lyrical verses. 1897. (*Golden treasury ser.*)
821 P17g Golden treasury, 2d ser. Modern poetry. 1898. (*Golden treasury ser.*)
821 P76 **Pollock, Robert.** Course of time. 1852.
821 P81 **Pope, Alexander.** Poetical works, with life. *n. d.*
821 Sco8 **Scott,** *Sir* **Walter.** Poetical works. 1852.
821 Sco8l Lady of the lake. 1868.
821 Sco8m Marmion. *n. d.*
821 Sh5 **Shelley, P. B.** Poetical works. *n. d.*
821 So8 **Southey, Robert.** Poetical works.
821 Sp3 **Spencer, Edmund.** Faery queene. 2 v. 1890.
821 T15 **Tannahill, Robert.** Poetical works. *n. d.*
821 T25e **Tennyson, Alfred.** Enoch Arden. illus. 1865.
821 T25 Works. 1884.
821 T25y **Brooke, S. A.** Tennyson, his art, and relation to modern life. 1894.
821 T38p **Thomson, James.** Poetical works. *n. d.*
821 T38 Seasons and castle of indolence. *n. d.*
821 W33 **Watson, William.** Poems. 1893.
821 W89 **Wordsworth, William.** Poems. ed. by Matthew Arnold. 1893.

English Drama

822 L99 **Lytton, E: G: E. Bulwer-,** *Baron.* Dramatic works. 2 v. 1895.
822 Sh1 **Shakespeare, William.** Complete works. 1879.
822 Sh1² Complete works. v. 2. *n. d.*
Works; ed. by H: N. Hudson. 1893–94.

CONTENTS:

822 Sh1	Anthony and Cleopatra.
822 Sh1a	As you like it.
822 Sh1c	Coriolanus.
822 Sh1cy	Cymbeline.
822 Sh1h	Hamlet.
822 Sh1he	King Henry IV. 2 v.
822 Sh1hen	King Henry V.
822 Sh1henr	King Henry VIII.
822 Sh1j	Julius Caesar.
822 Sh1k	King John.
822 Sh1ki	King Lear.
822 Sh1m	Macbeth.
822 Sh1me	Merchant of Venice.
822 Sh1mi	Midsummer-night's dream.
822 Sh1mu	Much ado about nothing.
822 Sh1o	Othello.
822 Sh1r	King Richard II.
822 Sh1ri	King Richard III.
822 Sh1ro	Romeo and Juliet.
822 Sh1t	Tempest.
822 Sh1tw	Twelfth night.
822 Sh1w	Winter's tale.

Works; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 1897.

CONTENTS.

822 Sh1ra	All's well that ends well.
822 Sh1ras	As you like it.
822 Sh1rc	Comedy of errors.
822 Sh1rh	Hamlet.
822 Sh1rhe	King Henry IV.
822 Sh1rj	Julius Caesar.
822 Sh1rk	King Lear.
822 Sh1rl	Love's labours lost.
822 Sh1rm	Macbeth.
822 Sh1rme	Measure for measure.
822 Sh1rmt	Merchant of Venice.
822 Sh1rmy	Merry wives of Windsor.
822 Sh1rmi	Midsummer-night's dream.
822 Sh1rr	Romeo and Juliet.
822 Sh1rta	Taming of the shrew.
822 Sh1rt	Tempest.

822 Sh1y **Dowden, Edward.** Shakspere, his mind and art. *c*1880.
822 Sh1yh **Hudson, H: N.** Shakespeare, his life, art and characters. 2 v. 1895.
822 Sh1yi **Hugo, Victor.** William Shakespeare. 1891.
822 Sh1yr **Rolfe, W: J.** Shakespeare the boy. illus. 1896.
823 T79 **Tuckerman, Bayard.** History of English prose fiction. 1894.

English Essays

824 Ar6 **Arnold, Matthew.** Culture and anarchy. 1894.
824 B13 **Bacon, Francis.** Essays. 1841.
824 B53 **Birrell, Augustine.** Obiter dicta. 2 v. 1894–5.
824 B79 **Brougham, Henry,** *Lord, and others.* Discourses on science and literature. 1840.
824 C19 **Carlyle, Thomas.** Critical and miscellaneous essays. 2 v. *n. d.*
824 C19h Heroes and hero-worship. 1891.
821 C19p Past and present. *n. d.*

824 D44 **De Quincey, Thomas.** Confessions of an opium-eater. 1850.
824 D55 **Dickens, Charles.** Old lamps for new ones. 1897.
824 H24 **Harrison, Frederic.** Choice of books. 1888.
824 H36 **Helps, Arthur.** Essays. 1871.
824 H71 **Hole,** *Rev.* **S. R.** More memories. 1894.
824 J63 **Johnson, Samuel.** Life and writings. 2 v. 1840.
824 L16 **Lamb, Charles.** Works. 3 v. 1881.
824 L96 **Lubbock,** *Sir* **John.** Pleasures of life. 1887.
824 L25 **Lang, Andrew.** Essays in little. 1894.
824 M11 **Macaulay, T: B.** Critical and miscellaneous essays. 5 v. 1861.
824 M11m Essays on Milton and Addison. *n. d.*
824 M63 **Milner, George.** Country pleasures. 1881.
824 P27 **Pater, Walter.** Renaissance. 1895.
824 R89 **Ruskin, John.** Crown of wild olive. *n. d.*
824 R89s Sesame and lilies. *n. d.*
824 Sa3 **Salad** for the social. illus. 1856.
824 Se3 **Seeley, J: R.** Roman imperialism. 1879.
824 Sm6 **Smith, Sidney.** Essays social and political. *n. d.*
824 St4 **Stevenson, R. L. B.** Familiar studies of men and books. 1896.
824 St4m Memories and portraits. 1896.
824 St4v Virginibus puerisque. 1895.
824 Za1 **Zangwill, Israel.** Without prejudice. 1896.

English Oratory, Satire and Miscellany

825 M11 **Macaulay, T: B.** Readings from. 1889.
827 L52 **Le Fanu, W. R.** Seventy years of Irish life. 1894.
827 Od5 **O'Donoghue, D. J.,** *ed.* Humor of Ireland. 1895.
828 C81 **Corelli, Marie** (*pseud. of* Minnie MacKay). Selected writings. 1897.
828 E14 **Eliot, George** (*pseud. of Mrs.* M.. A. (E.) L. Cross). Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 1879.
828 L53 **Leisure** hours in town. 1862.
828 M68 **Miscellany.** 1843.

CONTENTS:
- Adam Brown.
- American notes.
- Abraham Neil.
- Rose D'Albret.
- Discourse before Senate Union College.
- Bible in Spain.

828 P41 **Percy** anecdotes. 1858.
828 R24 **Recreations** of a country parson. 2 v. 1861.
828 T32 **Thackeray, W: M.** Paris sketch book. *n. d.*

German Literature

830 H36 **Heine, Heinrich.** Florentine nights. 1891.
830 H79 **Hosmer, J. K.** Short history of German literature. 1895.
831 Al1 **Album** du neuern Deutschen Lyrik. 1867.
831 G71 **Göthe, J: W. von.** Faust. *n. d.*
832 G71h Herman and Dorothea. *n. d.*
831 G71p Poem. *n. d.*
831 Sch3 **Schiller, Frederick von.** Turandot Prinzessin von China. *c*1888.
831 So1 **Söderström, Hugo.** Burgermeister wahl. *n. d.*
832 G93 **Guerber, H. A.** Stories of the Wagner opera. 1896.
833 Sch2 **Scheffel, J. V.** Ekkehard. 1867.

839 Ib7 **Ibsen, Henrik.** Prose dramas. *n. d.*

CONTENTS:

League of youth.
Pillars of society.
Doll's house.

French Literature

840 D75 **Dowden, Edward.** History of French literature. 1897.
840 P72 **Pylodet, L.** Littérature Française contemporaine. *n. d.*
840 Sa2 **Saintsbury, George.** Short history of French literature. 1892.
840 St1 **Staël,** *Mme.* **de.** Allemagne de l'. 1871.
843 M83 **Morris, William.** Old French romances done into English. 1896.
848 So8 **Souvestre, Émile.** Attic philosopher in Paris. 1896.
848 So8f Philosophe sous les toits. 1857.
851 D23 **Dante, Alighieri.** Divine comedy. tr. by H: W. Longfellow. c1867.

Latin Literature

870 W65 **Wilkinson, W: C.** College Latin course in English. illus. 1885.
870 W65p Preparatory Latin course in English. 1885.
873 V81w **Virgil.** Works; ed. with English notes. *n. d.*
873 V81 Works; translated by John Dryden. 1880.
875 C48 **Cicero, M. T.** Orations. *n. d.*
878 C11 **Caesar, Julius.** Galic war, four books. 1882.

Greek Literature

880 W65 **Wilkinson, W: C.** College Greek course in English. 1884.
880 W65p Preparatory Greek course in English. 1884.
883 H75 **Homer.** Odyssey. *n. d.*
888 Ae8 **Aesop.** Fables. illus. *n. d.*
888 D17 **Dalzel, Andreas,** *comp.* Collectanea of Graeca majora. 1832.
888 H43 **Herodotus.** Translated by *Rev.* William Beloe. 3 v.
888 T42 **Thucydides.** History of the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. *n. d.*
888 X2 **Xenophon.** Cyropædia. 1842.

Oriental Literature

891 Al3 **Alger, W: R.** Poetry of the Orient. 1874.
891 Om2 **Khayyám, Omár.** Rubáiyát; tr. by Edward Fitzgerald. 1896.

900 HISTORY

General Works

900 F92 **Frost, John.** Panorama of nations. illus. 1852.
900 G91 **Grote, George,** *and* **Ségur,** *Count.* Two great retreats of history. 1890.
900 R74 **Rotteck, Charles von.** General history of the world. 4 v. 1840-41.
900 T99 **Tyler, A. F.,** *and* **Nares, Edward.** Universal history to 1820. 6 v. 1839.
901 G94 **Guizot, F. P. G.** General history of civilization in Europe. 1868.
901 R19 **Rawlinson, George.** Origin of nations. 1881.
*903 L32 **Larned, J. N.,** *comp.* History for ready reference. 5 v. maps. 1895.
904 F87 **Freeman, E: A.** Lectures to American audiences. 1882.

904 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1887.
*906 B86 **Buffalo Historical Society.** Publications. v. 1-2. 1879-80.
908 L62 **Lieber, Francis.** Great events. 1844.
909 An2 **Anderson, J: J.** General history. illus. 1894.
909 C86 **Creasy,** *Sir* **E: S.** Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1851.
909 M19 **Mackenzie, Robert.** 19th century; a history. 1896.
909 M99 **Myers, R. V. N.** General history. illus. 1895.
909 N16 **Nares, Edward.** Elements of general history. 1830.
909 St8 **Strickland, Agnes,** *anon.* True stories from modern history. *n. d.*

TRAVEL

Geography and Description

910 B21 **Ballou, M. M.** Footprints of travel. illus. 1889.
910 B73 **Brassey, Annie (Allnut),** *Lady.* Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." *n. d.*
910 C21 **Carnagie, Andrew.** Round the world. 1888.
910 C36 **Chapman,** *Capt.* **Charles.** Ocean waves. illus. 1875.
910 C591 **Clemens, S. L.** (*pseud.* Mark Twain). Following the equator. illus. 1897.
910 C59 **Cleveland, R: J.** In the forecastle. *n. d.*
910 C65 **Coffin, C: C.** Our new way around the world. illus. 1869.
910 D19 **Dana, R: H:,** *jr.* Two years before the mast. 1871.
910 D29 **Davis, R: H.** Year from a reporter's note-book. illus. 1898.
*910 D62 **Directory** of the City of Niagara Falls for 1892, 1893, 1898. illus. maps.
*910 D62n **Directory** of Niagara Falls and Suspension Bridge for 1886-7, 1890-91. illus. maps.
910 G62 **Goodrich, F. B.** Man upon the sea. illus. 1858.
910 G76 **Grant,** *Gen.* **U. S.** Tour around the world. illus. 1879.
910 H58 **Hines, Gustavus.** Voyage around the world. 1850.
910 H62 **Historical** account of the circumnavigation of the globe. 1840.
910 K62 **Kippis, A.** Cook's voyages.
910 L75 **Lives** and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. por. 1840.
910 N72 **Nolte, Vincent.** Fifty years in both hemispheres. 1854.
910 P93 **Prime, E. D. G.** Around the world. illus. 1872.
810 P96 **Pumpelly, Raphael.** Across America and Asia. illus. 1870.
910 R76 **Round** the world. illus. *n. d.*
910 Se6 **Seward, O.. R.** William H. Seward's travels around the world. illus. 1873.
910 Sp8 **Spry, W. J. J.** Cruise of the H. M. S. "Challenger." illus. maps. 1877.
910 St4 **Stevens, Thomas.** Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v. illus. 1888.
910 St42 **Stevenson, R. L. B.** Amateur emigrant from Clyde to Sandy Hook. 1895.
910 T21 **Taylor, Bayard.** Cyclopaedia of modern travel. illus. maps. 1856.
*912 C84 **Cram, G: F.** Atlas of the world. illus. maps. 1894.
*912 F94 **Frye, A. E.** Complete geography. illus. 1895.
912 H41 **Herdon.** Valley of the Amazon. maps. *n. d.*
*912 L11 **Labberton, R. H.** Historical atlas. 1884.
*912 P18 **Palmer, Richard.** Bible atlas. 1836.

Antiquities

913 B19 **Baldwin, J: D.** Prehistoric nations. 1869.
913.3 Ad1 **Adams, W. H. D.** Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. illus. 1871.
913.3 B86 **Burke, Charles.** Ruins of ancient cities. 2 v. 1858.
913.3 L45 **Layard, A. H:** Ninevah and its remains. 2v. illus. 1849.

913.3 Sm5 **Smith, H.. A.** Great cities of the ancient world. *n. d.*
913.35 L45 **Layard, A. H.** Discoveries among the ruins of Ninevah and Babylon. illus. 1853.
913.35 Sm5 **Smith, George.** Assyrian discoveries. illus. 1875.
913.37 D42 **Dennie, John.** Rome of today and yesterday. pl. illus. maps. 1897.
913.37 F38 **Ferguson, Adam.** History of the progress and termination of the Roman Republic. 1843.
913.37 M75 **Monnier, Marc.** Wonders of Pompeii. illus. 1870.
913.37 P77 **Pompeii.** 2 v. illus. 1836.
913.5 Eu6 **Euphrates** and the Tigris. illus. 1879. (*Great rivers of the world.*)
913.6 D29 **Davis, N.** Carthage and her remains. illus. 1861.
913.6 R91 **Russell, Michael.** Nubia and Abyssinia. illus. 1841.
913.7 B19 **Baldwin, J: D.** Ancient America. illus. 1871.
913.7 C38 **Charnay, Désiré.** Ancient cities of the New World. illus. 1887.
913.7 M78 **Moorehead, W. K.** Primitive man in Ohio. 1892.
913.7 N12 **Nadaillac,** *Marquis* **de.** Prehistoric America. illus. 1884.
913.7 Sq4 **Squier, E. G.** Antiquities of the state of New York. illus. 1851.
913.9 P83 **Porter, J. L.** Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. *n. d.*

TRAVEL IN EUROPE

914 Ag9 **Aguecheek.** 1859.
914 B58 **Blake, M.. E..** Summer holiday in Europe. 1891.
914 C43 **Child, Theodore.** Summer holidays. 1889.
914 C59 **Clemens, S: L.** (*pseud.* Mark Twain). Innocence abroad. illus. 1887.
914 C59t Tramp abroad. illus. 1894.
914 D34 **Deane, Margery.** European breezes. 1882.
914 F45 **Field, H: M.** From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1877.
914 F74 **Forbes,** *Mrs.* **E. A.** Woman's first impressions of Europe. 1865.
914 G94 **Guild, Curtis.** Abroad again. 1877.
914 G94b Britons and Muscovites. 1888.
914 G94o Over the ocean. 1875.
914 H73 **Holmes, O. W.** One hundred days in Europe. 1887.
914 H83 **Howard, B. W.,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Teuffel.** One year abroad. 1877.
914 L51 **Lee, A. E.** European days and ways. 1890.
914 L86 **Longfellow, H: W.** Outre-mer. *n. d.*
914 M54 **Meriwether, Lee.** Tramp trip. 1887.
914 Or2 **Over** the ocean. *n. d.*
914 P93 **Prime, S. I.** Travels in Europe and the East. 2 v. 1855.
914 Sa8 **Satchel** guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. 1896.
914 Sce6 **Scenes** and sketches on the continent. illus. *n. d.*
914 Sm5 **Smith, H.. A.** Great cities of the modern world. illus. *c*1885.
914 St6 **Stockton, F. R.** Personally conducted. illus. 1889.
914 T21 **Taylor, Bayard.** By-ways of Europe. 1869.
914 T21v Views afoot. 1856.
914 T73 **Tripp, Alonso.** Crests from the ocean world. 1854.
914 W24 **Warner, C: D.** Roundabout journey. 1884.
914 W65 **Wikoff, Henry.** Reminiscences of an idler. 1880.

Travel in Great Britain

914.1 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** Summer in Scotland. illus. 1859.
914.15 C84 **Craik,** *Mrs.* **D. M. (Mulock).** Unknown country. illus. 1887.
914.15 Im7 **Impressions** of Ireland and the Irish. 1845.
914.15 P38 **Pennell, Joseph,** *and* **Pennell, E.. R.** Our journey to the Hebrides. illus. 1889.

TRAVEL.

914.2 B15 **Bailey, J. M.** England from a back window. *n. d.*
915.2 D29 **Davis, R: H.** Our English cousins. illus. 1894.
914.2 D73 **Dorr, J. C. R.** "Flower of England's face." 1897.
914.2 Em3 **Emerson, R. W.** English traits. 1896.
914.2 H84 **Howitt, William.** Rural life of England. 2 v. 1854.
914.2 H84r Visits to remarkable places. 2 v. 1842.
914.2 J44 **Jennings, L. J.** Field paths and green lanes. illus. 1878.
914.2 L56 **Lester, C. E.** Glory and shame of England. 2 v. 1842.
914.2 T13 **Taine, H. A.** Notes on England. 1872.
914.2 W73 **Winter, William.** Gray days and gold. 1895.
914.2 W73s Shakespeare's England. 1894.
914.2 Se1 **Sears.** Pictorial Great Britain and Ireland. illus. *n. d.*
914.21 H22 **Hare, A. J: C.** Walks in London. *n. d.*
914.21 K74 **Knight, Charles,** *ed.* Cyclopaedia of London. illus. 1851.
914.21 M61 **Miller, Thomas.** Picturesque sketches of London. illus. *n. d.*
914.21 Sa8 **Saunders, F.** Memories of the great metropolis. 1852.

Travel in France

914.4 D29 **Davis, R. H.** About Paris. illus. 1895.
914.4 H18 **Hammerton, P. G.** Round my house. 1888.
914.4 St4 **Stevenson, R. L. B.** Travels with a donkey in Cevénnes. 1897.
914.4 T13 **Taine, H. A.** Journeys through France. illus. 1897.
914.4 V28 **Vandam, A. D.** My Paris note book. 1894.

Travel in Italy

914.5 B75 **Brewster, A.. H. M.** St. Martin's summer. 1866.
914.5 B97 **Butler, C. M.** Inner Rome. 1866.
*914.5 G94 **Guide** de Florence. illus. 1851.
914.5 H22 **Hare, A. J: C.** Walks in Rome. *n. d.*
914.5 H83 **Howells, W: D.** Venetian life. 1876.
914.5 H97 **Hutton, Lawrence.** Literary landmarks of Venice. illus. 1896.
914.5 J12 **Jackson,** *Mrs.* **H. H.** Bits of travel. 1893.
914.5 Sm5 **Smith, F. H.** Gondola days. illus. 1897.

Travel in Spain

914.6 F45 **Field, H: M.** Gibralter, illus. 1888.
914.6 F45o Old Spain and new Spain. 1888.
914.6 Sce6 **Scenes** in Spain. 1837.

Travel in Russia

914.7 B66 **Bouton, J: B.** Roundabout to Moscow. 1887.
914.7 H21 **Hapgood, I. F.** Russian rambles. 1896.
914.7 H22 **Hare, A. J: C.** Studies in Russia. illus. *n. d.*
914.7 J48 **Jerrmann, Edward.** Pictures from St. Petersburg. 1852.
914.7 M45 **Maxwell, J: S.** Czar, his court and people. 1848.
914.7 Sa3 **Sala, G: A:** Journey due north. 1858.

Travel in Scandinavia and Minor Countries of Europe

914.8 D85 **Du Chaillu, P. B.** Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 1881.
914.8 H13 **Half** hours in the far north. illus. *n. d.*
914.8 Se7 **Sessions, F: C.** From the land of the midnight sun to the Volga. illus. 1890.
914.8 V74 **Vincent, Frank.** Norsk, Lapp and Finn. 1890.

914.9 R91 **Russell, R. H.** Edge of the Orient. illus. 1896.
914.9 P47 **Pfeiffer, Ida.** Journey to Iceland. 1852.
914.92 Am5 **Amicis, Edmondo de.** Holland and its people. illus. 1881.
914.92 H22 **Hare, A. J: C.** Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. illus. 1896.
914.94 St4 **Stephens, Leslie.** Playground of Europe. illus. 1895.
914.96 B73 **Brassy, A. (Allnut),** *Lady.* Sunshine and storm in the East. illus. 1880.
914.96 C85 **Crawford, F. M.** Constantinople. illus. 1895.
914.99 F45 **Field, H: M.** Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 1888.

TRAVEL IN ASIA

915 B93 **Burnaby, Fred.** Ride to Khiva. *n. d.*
915 F45 **Field, H: M.** From Egypt to Japan. 1877.
915 J71 **Jones, M.** Life and travel in Tartary, Thibet and China. illus. 1867.
915 M96 **Murray, Hugh.** Travels of Marco Polo. *n. d.*
915 So8 **Southgate, Horatio.** Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia. 2 v. 1840.
915 T21 **Taylor, Bayard.** Central Asia. illus. 1874.

Travel in China and Japan

915.1 C81 **Corner,** *Miss.* China. illus. 1853.
915.1 D29 **Davis, J: F:** The Chinese. 2 v. 1839.
915.1 F45 **Fielde, A. M.** Corner of Cathay. illus. 1894.
915.1 H87 **Huc, M.** Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China. illus. 1856.
915.1 M46 **Medhurst, W. H.** Foreigner in far Cathay. 1873.
915.1 W69 **Wilson, J. H.** China. 1887.
915.2 B54 **Bishop,** *Mrs.* **Isabella (Bird).** Unbeaten tracks in Japan. illus. 1880.
915.2 B73 **Bramhall, M. S.** Wee ones of Japan. illus. 1894.
915.2 H31 **Hawks, F. L.,** *ed.* Narrative of Commodore M. C. Perry's expedition to the China Seas and Japan in 1852-3-4. illus. 1859.
915.2 H35 **Hearn, Lafcadio.** Kokoro. 1898.
915.2 M31 **Manners** and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. 1841.
915.2 Sp1 **Spalding.** Japan expedition. *n. d.*
915.2 T21 **Taylor, Bayard.** Japan in our day. illus. 1872.

Travel in Arabia, India, Persia, Palestine, and Minor Countries of Asia

915.3 Am6 **Among** the Arabs. illus. *n. d.*
915.3 T21 **Taylor, Bayard.** Lands of the Saracen. 1855.
915.3 T21t Travels in Arabia. illus. 1872.
915.4 B17 **Baker,** *Sir* **S. W.** Eight years wanderings in Ceylon. *n. d.*
912.4 H13 **Half** hours in the far East. illus. *n. d.*
915.4 V74 **Vincent, Frank,** *jr.* Land of the white elephant. illus. 1874.
915.4 V74t Through and through the tropics. *c*1875.
915.5 Ar6 **Arnold, Arthur.** Through Persia by caravan. 1877.
915.5 B54 **Bishop,** *Mrs.* **I. L. (Bird).** Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 v. illus. 1891.
915.5 K61 **Kingslake, A. W:** Eothen. 1876.
915.5 Sh4 **Sheil,** *Lady.* Glimpses of life and manners in Persia. 1856.
915.6 C83 **Cox, S: S.** Orient sunbeams. illus. 1882.
915.6 F45 **Field, H: M.** Among the holy hills. 1884.
915.6 F45o On the desert. 1887.
915.6 In2 **Incidents** of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa and the Holy Land. 2 v. 1850.
915.6 L99 **Lynch, W. F.** U. S. expedition to the river Jordan. illus. 1849.

915.6 M22 **Macleod, Norman.** Half hours in the Holy Land. illus. 1887.
915.6 M55 **Merrill, Selah.** East of the Jordan. illus. 1881.
915.6 N46 **Newman, J. P.** From Dan to Beersheba. illus. 1864.
915.6 T211 **Taylor, Bayard.** Land of the Saracens. 1876.
915.6 T37 **Thompson, W: M.** Land and the Book. 2 v. Illus. 1880.
915.6 W24 **Warner, C: D.** In the Levant. 1887.
915.6 W69 **Wilson, E: L.** In scripture lands. illus. 1890.
915.7 At5 **Atkinson, T: W.** Oriental and western Siberia. illus. 1858.
915.7 Er5 **Erman, Adolph.** Travels in Siberia. 2 v. 1850.
915.8 Sch8 **Schuyler, Eugene.** Turkistan. illus. 1876.
915.9 B13 **Bacon, G: B.** Siam. illus. map. 1878.
915.9 L55 **Leonowens,** *Mrs.* **A.. H.** English governess at the Siamese court. illus. 1873.
915.9 Si1 **Siam** and Laos. *n. d.*

TRAVEL IN AFRICA

916 B28 **Barth, Henry.** Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa. 3 v. illus. 1857.
916 K86 **Krapf, J. L:** Travels and researches in eastern Africa. 1860.
916 L76 **Livingstone** and his African explorations. 1872.
916 R22 **Reade, W. W.** Savage Africa. illus. 1864.
916 Sch9 **Schweinfurth, Georg.** Heart of Africa. 2 v. illus. 1874.
916 T21 **Taylor, Bayard.** Journey to central Africa. illus. 1854.
916 T97 **Tyler, Josiah.** Livingstone lost and found. 1873.
916 V74 **Vincent, Frank.** Actual Africa. maps. illus. 1895.
916 W24 **Warner, C: D.** My winter on the Nile. 1882.
916.1 Ad1 **Adams, W. H. D.** Valley of the Nile. illus. 1867.
916.2 B28 **Bartlett, S. C.** From Egypt to Palestine. 1879.
916.2 D29 **Davis, R: H.** Rulers of the Mediterranean. illus. *c*1893.
916.2 Ed9 **Edwards, A. B.** Thousand miles up the Nile. illus. 1889.
916.2 P93 **Prince, W: C.** Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1857.
916.2 T21 **Taylor, Bayard.** Egypt and Ireland in the year 1874. 1875.
916.3 B17 **Baker,** *Sir* **S: W.** Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. illus. 1869.
916.4 L91 **Loti, Pierre** (*pseud. of* Julien Viaud). Into Morocco. illus. 1892.
916.5 L19 **Lamping, Clemens.** French in Algiers. 1848.
916.6 B17 **Baker,** *Sir* **S: W.** Albert N'yanza. illus. 1885.
916.6 B17i In the heart of Africa. 1884.
916.6 B17is Ismailïa. illus. 1886.
916.6 H24 **Harris, W. C.** Highlands of Ethiopia. illus. 1843.
916.6 L23 **Lander, Richard,** *and* **John.** Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. 2 v. 1842.
916.6 Sk2 **Skertchly, J. A.** Melinda the caboceer. illus. 1876.
916.6 T36 **Thomson, Joseph.** Mungo Park and the Niger. *n. d.*
916.7 D85 **Du Chaillu, P. B.** Adventures in equatorial Africa. illus. 1890.
916.7 D85c Country *of* the Dwarfs illus. 1872.
916.7 D85e Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. illus. 1861.
916.7 L76i **Livingstone, David.** Interior of Africa, with results of Stanley expedition. *n. d.*
916.7 L76 Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. illus. 1858.
916.7 Sp3 **Speke, J: H.** Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 1864.
916.7 St2 **Stanley, H: M.** In darkest Africa. 2 v. illus. 1890.
916.7 St2t Through the dark continent. 2 v. illus. 1878.
916.8 An2 **Anderson, C: J:** Lake Ngami. illus. 1856.
916.8 B48 **Bigelow, Poultney.** White man's Africa. illus. 1898.

TRAVEL.

916.8 B84 **Bryce, James.** Impressions of South Africa. 1898.
916.8 C91 **Cumming, R. G.** Five years of a hunter's life in South Africa. 2 v. 1854.
916.8 L76 **Livingstone, David.** Journeys and researches in South Africa. illus. *n. d.*
916.9 El5 **Ellis, William.** Three visits to Madagascar. illus. 1859.
916.9 P51 **Phelps, J. W.** Island of Madagascar. 1883.

TRAVEL IN NORTH AMERICA

917 C25 **Carver, Jonathan.** Three years travels throughout the interior of North America. 1813.
917.1 R13 **Ralph, Julian.** On Canada's frontier. illus. 1892.

Travel in Mexico and West Indies

917.2 B54 **Bishop, W: H.** Old Mexico and her lost provinces. illus. 1883.
917.2 B58 **Blake, M.. E..,** *and* **Sullivan, M. F.** Mexico. 1888.
917.2 B76 **Brigham, W: T.** Guatemala. illus. 1887.
917.2 C85 **Crawford, C. H.** Land of the Montezumas. illus. 1889.
917.2 C89 **Cubas, A. G.** Republic of Mexico in 1876. illus. 1876.
917.2 J13 **Jackson, J. N.** Winter holiday in summer lands. illus. 1890.
917.2 L55 **Le Plongeon, A. D.** Here and there in Yucatan. 1886.
917.28 Sq4 **Squier, E. G.** Nicaragua. v. 1. illus. 1852.
917.28 St4 **Stephens, J: L.** Incidents of travel in Central America. 2 v. illus. 1841.
917.28 V74 **Vincent, Frank.** In and out of Central America. illus. 1890.
917.29 B64 **Bonsal, Stephen.** Real condition of Cuba today. 1897.
917.29 B73 **Brassey, Anne (Allnut),** *Lady.* In the trades, the tropic and the roaring forties. illus. 1887.
917.29 D29 **Davis, R: H.** Cuba in war times. illus. 1898.
917.29 K61 **Kingsley, Charles.** At last. illus. 1871.
917.29 P27 **Paton, W: A.** Down the islands, a voyage to the Caribbees. illus. 1887.
917.29 Se1 **Seaward, Edward.** Narrative of his shipwreck. 1855.

Travel in the United States

917.3 Am3 **America** and Americans. 1897.
917.3 B66 **Bourget, Paul.** Outre-mer. 1896.
917.3 B68 **Bowles, Samuel.** Across the country. 1866.
917.3 G82 **Greenwood, Grace** (*pseud. of Mrs.* S.. J. (C.) Lippincott). New life in new lands. 1873.
917.3 H71 **Hole,** *Rev.* **S. R.** Little tour in America. *c*1895.
917.3 L87 **Lummis, C: F.** Some strange corners of our country. illus. 1892.
917.3 P33 **Peck, J. K.** Seven wonders of new world. illus. 1885.
917.3 St8 **Strong, Josiah.** Our country. *c*1891.
917.3 T74 **Trollope, Anthony.** North America. 1862.
917.35 Om7 **Olmstead, F. L.** Journey in the seaboard slave states. 1861.
917.4 Ea7 **Earle, A. M.** Customs and fashions in old New England. 1893.
917.4 Ea7s Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1893.
917.41 T39 **Thoreau, H: D:** Maine woods. 1896.
917.44 T39c Cape Cod. 1895.
917.44 T39 Week on Concord and Merrimac rivers. 1896.
917.45 N47 **Newport** illustrated. illus. *c*1854.
*917.47 F88 **French, J. N.** Gazetteer of the state of New York. illus. 1860.
917.47 T21 **Taylor, Bayard.** World on wheels. illus. 1874.
917.53 Am3 **Ames, M.. C.** Ten years in Washington. illus. 1874.
917.53 C59 **Clemmer, Mary.** Ten years in Washington. 1882.
917.53 T66 **Townsend, G: A.** Washington outside and inside. illus. 1873.

TRAVEL.

917.6 R13 **Ralph, Julian.** Dixie. illus. 1896.
917.63 K58 **King, Grace.** New Orleans; the place and people. illus. 1895.
917.7 H14 **Hall, James.** The West. 1848.
917.77 P22 **Parker, N. H.** Iowa as it is in 1855.
917.8 B84 **Bryant, Edwin.** Rocky Mountain adventures. *n. d.*
917.8 D29 **Davis, R: H.** West from a car window. illus. *c*1892.
917.8 G86 **Gregg, Josiah.** Commerce of the prairies. 2 v. illus. 1844.
*917.8 Iv3 **Ives, J. C.** Colorado River of the West. illus. pl. maps. 1861.
917.8 M25 **M'Vickar, Archibald.** Lewis and Clark expedition. 2 v. 1844.
917.8 M33 **Marcy, R. B.** Border reminiscences. illus. 1872.
917.8 P23 **Parkman, Francis.** California and Oregon trail. *n. d.*
*917.8 P87 **Powell, J. W.** Exploration of the Colorado river of the West. illus. maps. 1875.
917.8 R28 **Remington, Frederic.** Pony tracks. illus. *c*1895.
917.8 R67r **Roosevelt, Theodore.** Ranch life and the hunting trail. illus. 1897.
917.8 R39 **Richardson, James,** *ed.* Wonders of the Yellowstone. illus. 1886.
917.8 R92 **Ruston, G. F.** Life in far West. 1849.
917.8 Se7 **Sessions, F: C.** From Yellowstone park to Alaska. illus. 1890.
917.8 W38 **Webb, J. W.,** *ed.* Altowan. 2 v. 1846.
917.89 W15 **Wallace, S. E.** Land of the Pueblos. illus. 1888.
917.9 F49 **Finck, H: T.** Pacific coast scenic tour. illus. 1890.
917.9 T56 **Todd,** *Rev.* **John.** Sunset land. 1870.
*917.92 Un3 **U. S.**—*Exploration* and survey of valley of Great Salt Lake of Utah. 1853.
917.94 F23 **Farnham, I. J.** Life, adventures and travels in California. illus. 1852.
917.94 F38 **Ferguson, C: D.** Experiences of a forty-niner in California and Australia. 1888.
917.94 Sa5 **Sanborn, Kate.** Truthful woman in Southern California. 1897.

TRAVEL IN SOUTH AMERICA

918 D13 **Dahlgren,** *Mrs.* **M. V.** South Sea sketches. 1881.
918 Ed9 **Edwards, W: H.** Voyage up the river Amazon. 1847.
918 Or8 **Orton, James.** Andes and the Amazon. illus. 1870.
918 T21 **Taylor,** *Rev.* **William.** Our South American cousins. 1879.
918 V74 **Vincent, Frank.** Around and about South America. illus. 1890.
918.1 Ew1 **Ewbank, Thomas.** Life in Brazil. 1856.
918.1 F49 **Finlay.** Amazon and its wonders. illus. 1879.
918.2 B67 **Bourne, B: F.** Captive in Patagonia. 1853.
918.5 Sq4 **Squier, G: F.** Peru. illus. 1877.
918.5 T781 **Tschudi, J. J. von.** Travels in Peru. 1849.
918.6 T59 **Tomes, Robert.** Panama in 1855.
918.7 D29 **Davis, R: H.** Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America. illus. 1896.

TRAVEL IN OCEANICA AND POLAR REGIONS

919 B41 **Belcher,** *Lady.* Mutineers of the Bounty. illus. 1871.
919 C91 **Cumming, C. F. G.** A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. illus. 1882.
919 M33 **Mariner, William.** Account of the natives of the Tonga islands. 1820.
919 P24 **Parry,** *Sir* **W. E.** Three voyages for the discovery of the northwest passage. 2 v. 1840.
919 R33 **Reynolds, J. N.** Pacific and Indian oceans. 1841.
919 R33v Voyage of the Potomac. *n. d.*
919 St6 **Stoddard, C: W.** South-sea idyls. 1873.
919 W13 **Wakefield, Edward.** New Zealand after fifty years. illus. 1889.

BIOGRAPHY.

919.1 W15 **Wallace, A. R.** Malay archipelago. illus. 1869.
919.4 H84 **Howitt, William.** Land, labor and gold. 2 v. 1855.
919.4 Oc5 **O'Connell, J. F.** Residence of eleven years in New Holland. 1841.
919.6 B53 **Bishop,** *Mrs.* **I. L. (Bird).** Six months in the Sandwich islands. illus. 1894.
919.6 C41 **Cheever, H: T.** Island world of the Pacific. illus. 1851.
919.6 D45 **Description** of Pitcairn's island and its inhabitants. 1842.
919.6 M49 **Melville, Herman.** Typee. 1876.
919.6 M49o Omoo. 1875.
919.6 St4 **Stevenson, R. L. B.** In the South seas. 1896.
919.8 D85 **Du Chaillu, P. B.** Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. illus. 1882.
919.8 G38 **Gilder, W: H.** Schwatka's search. illus. 1881.
919.8 G81 **Greely, A. W.** Handbook of Arctic discoveries. 1896. (*Columbian knowledge series.*)
919.8 H14 **Hall, C: F.** Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux. illus. 1865.
919.8 H324 **Hayes, I: I.** Arctic boat journey in 1854. 1871.
919.8 H324l Land of desolation. illus. 1872.
919.8 In94 **In** the Polar regions. illus. 1882.
919.8 L56 **Leslie,** *and others.* Polar seas and regions. illus. 1839.
919.8 M13 **M'Clintock, F. L.** In the Arctic seas. 1859.
919.8 M88 **Mudge, Z. A.** Arctic heroes. 1875.
919.8 N15 **Nansen, Fridtjof.** Farthest north. 2 v. illus. maps. 1898.
919.8 R24 **Recent** Polar voyages. illus. *n. d.*
919.8 R56 **Robinson, H. M.** Great fur land. illus. 1879.
919.8 W92 **Wrangell, Ferdinand.** Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea. 1841.

BIOGRAPHY

Collected Biography

920 Ar7 **Artman, William.** Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1869.
920 B41 **Belknap, Jeremy.** American biography. 3 v. 1841.
920 B63 **Bolton,** *Mrs.* **S.. (K).** Famous leaders among men. illus. *c*1894.
920 B84 **Bryan, G: J.** Biographies of Att-Gen. C. P. Barker, J. C. Lord, D.D., Mrs. J. C. Lord and W. C. Bryan. *n. d.*
920 C12 **Caldwell, Halwin.** Art of doing our best. *n. d.*
920 D27 **Davenport, R. A.** Perilous adventures. 1855.
920 D63 **Distinguished** men of modern times. 2 v. 1840.
920 H13 **Hale,** *Rev.* **E: E.** Lights of two centuries. 1887.
920 H26 **Harvard** memorial biographies. 2 v. 1866.
920 H86 **Hubbard, Elbert.** Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. pl. *c*1895.
920 O13 **Oliphant,** *Mrs.* **M. O. (W).** Makers of Florence. illus. *n. d.*
920 P14 **Page, H. A.** Famous men. *n. d.*
920 P25 **Parton, James.** People's book of biography. illus. 1869.
920 P74 **Plutarch.** Lives. 4 v. 1839.
920 P74[2] Lives. 6 v. *n. d.*
920 P97 **Pursuit** of knowledge under difficulties. 2 v. 1839.
920 Si2 **Sigourney,** *Mrs.* **L. H.** Examples from the 18th and 19th centuries. 1857.
920 Sm4 **Smiles, Samuel.** Brief biographies. *n. d.*
920 Su6 **Sumner, Charles.** Prophetic voices concerning America. 1874.
920 Sp2 **Sparks, Jared,** *ed.* Library of American biography. v. 1, 7, 10. 1840.
920 T73 **Triplett, Frank.** Pioneer heroes and heroines. illus. 1883.

BIOGRAPHY.

920 Y8 **Young, C. M.** Book of golden deeds. 1884.
920 B63 **Bolton,** *Mrs.* **S.. (K).** Famous types of womanhood. illus. 1892.
920.7 C59 **Clement, J.,** *ed.* Noble deeds of American women. 1854.
920.7 El5 **Ellet, E.. F.** Pioneer women of the west. 1852.
920.7 El5w Women of the American Revolution. 3 v. 1848.
920.7 G62 **Goodrich, S.. G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). Lives of celebrated women. 1848.
920.7 H86 **Hubbard, Elbert.** Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 1897.
920.7 W21 **Ward,** *Mrs.* **E.. S. (P).,** *and others.* Our famous women. 1884.
920.7 W55 **Wharton, A. H.** Colonial days and dames. 1895.
921 F33 **Fénelon, François.** Lives of the ancient philosophers. 1841.
922 P66 **Piper, Ferdinand.** Lives of the leaders of our church universal. *n. d.*
923 Ad1 **Adams, H. C.** Travellers' tales. illus. 1883.
923 B66 **Boutwell, G: S.** Lawyer, statesman and soldier. 1887.
923 B67 **Bowen, Francis,** *and others.* Lives of Phips, Putnam, Davidson, and Rittenhouse. 1840.
923 B73 **Brayman, J. O.** Daring deeds of American heroes. *n. d.*
923 B76 **Brightwell, C. L.** Lives of labour. 1874.
923 C83 **Court** and camp of Bonaparte. 1842.
923 D96 **Dwight, N.** Lives of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1840.
953 F92 **Frost, John.** Presidents of the United States from Washington to Pierce. 1858.
923 G29 **George, Anita.** Annals of the queens of Spain. 2 v. 1850.
923 G62 **Goodrich, S: G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). Lives of benefactors. 1848.
923 G76 **Grant, James.** Cavaliers of fortune. 1859.
923 H34 **Headley, J. I.** Napoleon and his marshals. illus. 1876.
923 J23 **Jameson,** *Mrs.* Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. *n. d.*
923 J41 **Jenkins, J. S.** Daring deeds of American generals. *n. d.*
923 K62 **Kingston, W: H. G.** Great African travelers. 1874.
923 L89 **Lossing, B. J.** Eminent Americans. illus. 1886.
923 N66 **Noble** traits of kingly men. illus. *n. d.*
923 P25 **Parton, James,** *ed.* Some noted princes, authors and statesmen. illus 1885.
923 P58 **Pictures** of heroes. *n. d.*
923 P74 **Plutarch.** Lives. 6 v. 1892.
923 Se1 **Seawell, M. E.** Twelve naval captains. illus. 1897.
923 Sm8 **Smucher, S. M.** Life of Elisha Kent Kane and other explorers. *n. d.*
923 St8 **Strickland, Agnes.** Lives of the queens of Scotland. 8 v. 1859.
923 St8l Lives of the queens of England. 5 v. *n. d.*
925 B76 **Brightwell, C. L.** Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists. 1861.
925 C78 **Cooper, J. F.** Lives of distinguished American naval officers. 1846.
826 L75 **Lives** of American merchants. 1844.
926 W72 **Winks, W: E:** Lives of illustrious shoemakers. 1882.
927 B41 **Bellaigue, Camille.** Portraits of musicians. pl. 1897.
927 F41 **Ferris, G: T.** Great German composers. 1895.
927 F41g Great Italian and French composers.
927 F41gr Great singers. 2 v. 1891.
927 F41gu Great violinists and pianists. 1895.
927 J23 **Jameson,** *Mrs.* **A.. B. (M).** Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1897.
927 V44 **Vasari, Giorgio.** Lives of seventy of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects. 4 v. 1897.
*928 Ad1 **Adams, O. F.** Dictionary of American authors. 1898.
928 G38 **Gilder, J. L.,** *and* **J. B.,** *ed.* Authors at home. 1888.
928 H13 **Half** hours with great authors. 1884.

BIOGRAPHY.

928 H83 **Hubbard, Elbert.** Little journeys to the homes of American authors. pl. c1896.

928 J48 **Jerrold, Blanchard,** Days with great authors. illus. 1894.

928 M36 **Martineau, Harriet.** Biographical sketches. 1868.

928 W57 **Whipple, E. P.** Recollections of eminent men. 1886.

928 W75 **Wise, Daniel.** Vanquished victors. 1876.

Individual Biography

The books are arranged alphabetically by the names of the persons whose lives are told.

B Ad14 **Adams, John,** *Pres. U. S.* Morse, J: T., *jr.* John Adams. 1885. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B Ad1 **Adams, John Quincy,** *Pres. U. S.* Morse, J: T., *jr.* John Quincy Adams. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B Ad16 **Adams, Samuel.** Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B Ag1 **Agassiz, Louis.** Agassiz, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Cary), *ed.* Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence. illus. 1895.

B Al1 **Alcott, Louise May.** Cheney, *Mrs.* Ednah (Dow), *ed.* Louise May Alcott; her life, letters and journal. 1892.

B Al2 **Alexander the Great,** *King of Macedonia.* Williams, J. Life and actions of Alexander the Great. 1839.

B C992a Abbott, Jacob. Histories of Cyrus the Great and Alexander the Great. *n. d.*

B Ar6 **Arnold, Benedict.** Sparks, Jared. Life and treason of Benedict Arnold 1840.

B As3 **Ashmun, Jehudi.** Gurley, R. R. Life of Jehudi Ashmun. 1835.

B Au2 **Audubon, John James.** St. John, *Mrs.* Horace. Audubon. 1864.

B Se5 **Aurelius, Antoninus Marcus,** *Emperor of Rome.* Farrar, F. W: Seekers after God. 1894.

B B16 **Bainbridge, Edwin.** Darlington, T. Edwin Bainbridge; a memoir. *n. d.*

B B26 **Barnum, Phineas Taylor.** Life; written by himself. 1888.

B B29 **Bashkertseff, Marie.** Letters. c1891.

B B44 **Benton, Thomas Hart.** Roosevelt, Theodore. Life of Thomas Hart Benton. 1887. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B B54 **Bismarck, Fürst Otto von.** Unser Bismarck. 1885.

B B64 **Bonaparte, Joseph.** Abbott, J: S. C. History of Joseph Bonaparte. 1869.

B B641 **Booth, Edwin.** Hutton, Laurence. Edwin Booth. 1893.

B B644 **Boone, Daniel.** Abbott, J: S. C. Daniel Boone. 1872.

B B76 **Briggs, George N.,** *Gov. of Mass.* Richards, W: C. Great goodness. 1866.

B B77 **Brontë, Charlotte,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Nicholls.** Shorter, C. K. Brontë and her circle. 1896.

B B84 **Bryant, William Cullen.** Bigelow, John. William Cullen Bryant. 1893. (*Amer. men of letters.*)

B B88 **Bunyan, John.** Cheever, *Rev.* G: B. Pilgrim's progress and life and times of John Bunyan. 1845.

B G13 **Brahe, Tycho.** Life. Bound with life of Galileo.

B Ed9 **Brainerd, David.** Peabody, W: B. O. Life of David Brainerd. 1840. Bound with life of Edwards.

B B83 **Bruce, James.** Head, *Sir* F. B. Life and adventures of Bruce the African traveler. 1840.

B St4 **Cabot, Sebastian.** Hayward, Charles, *jr.* Life of Sebastian Cabot. 1840. Bound with life of Steuben.

BIOGRAPHY.

B C11 **Caesar, Julius.** Abbott, Jacob. History of Julius Caesar. c1877.
B C11f Fronde, J: A. Caesar; a sketch. *n. d.*
B H19 Liddell, H. G. Life of Julius Caesar. 1886. Bound with life of Hannibal.
B C12 **Calhoun, John Caldwell.** Holst, Hermann von. John C. Calhoun. 1885. (*Amer. statesmen.*)
B C12j Jenkins, J. S. Life of J. C. Calhoun. *n. d.*
B C19 **Carlyle, Thomas.** Fronde, J: A. Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life in London. 2 v. in 1. 1892.
B C19g Guernsay, A. H. Thomas Carlyle. 1889.
B C27 **Cass, Lewis.** McLaughlin, Andrew. Lewis Cass. 1896. (*Amer. statesmen.*)
B B54 **Chamisso, L. C.** Peter Schlemihls wundusame Geschechte. 1888. Bound with Unser Bismarck.
B C33 **Cervantes, Saavedra Miguel de.** Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W). Cervantes. *n. d.* (*Foreign classics.*)
B C35 **Chamberlain, Joseph.** Jeyes, S. H. The Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain. *n. d.* (*Pub. men of the day.*)
Charles the Great. *See* **Charlemagne.**
B C37 **Charlemagne.** James, G: P. R. History of Charlemagne. 1842.
B C38 **Charles V.,** *Emperor of Germany.* Robertson, William. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. 1843.
B C45 **Chorley, Henry F.** Stoddard, H: R. Personal reminiscences. 1875. Bound with lives of Planche and Young.
B C57o **Clay, Henry.** Obituary addresses on death of the Hon. Henry Clay delivered June 30, 1852.
B C57 Schurz, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. 2 v. 1887. (*Amer. statesmen.*)
B C61 **Clinton, DeWitt.** Renwick, James. Life of DeWitt Clinton. 1840.
B C72 **Columbus, Christopher.** Irving, Washington. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. *n. d.*
B C77 **Cook,** *Capt.* **James.** Besant, Walter. Captain Cook. 1894. (*Eng. men of action.*)
B C78 **Cooper, James Fennimore.** Lounsbury, T: R. James Fennimore Cooper. 1884. (*Amer. men of letters.*)
B C782 **Cooper, Peter.** Lester, C. E. Life and character of Peter Cooper. 1883.
Cornwall, Barry, *pseud. See* **Procter, B. W.**
B C87 **Crockett, David.** Life. *n. d.*
B C88 **Cromwell, Oliver,** *the Protector.* Carlyle, Thomas. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 2 v. 1860.
B C88g Gardiner, S. B. Cromwell's place in history. 1897.
B C88h Herbert, H: W: Oliver Cromwell. *n. d.*
B C88l Lamartine, Alphonse de. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1879.
B C88r Russell, *Rev.* M. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 v. 1839.
B H19 Lamartine, Alphonse de. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1886. Bound with life of Hannibal.
B C94 **Curtis, George William.** Cary, Edward. George William Curtis. 1895. (*Amer. men of letters.*)
B C96 **Custer,** *Gen.* **George Armstrong.** Custer, *Mrs.* E.. (B). "Boots and saddles." 1885.
B C96c Following the guidon. 1890.
B C96ct Tenting on the plains. illus. 1887.
B C992a **Cyrus the Great.** Abbott, Jacob. Histories of Cyrus the Great and Alexander the Great. *n. d.*
B C992 Rawlinson, George. Cyrus the Great. 1884.
B D26 **Daudet, Alphonse.** Thirty years of Paris. illus. 1893.
B D29 **Davis, Henry W.** Speeches and addresses. 1867.

BIOGRAPHY.

B D55d **Dickens, Charles.** Dickens, Mamie. My father as I recall him. illus. 1897.
B D55 Mackenzie, R. S. Life of Charles Dickens. *n. d.*
B D56 **Dickinson, Daniel S.** Dickinson, J: R. Speeches and correspondence of late D. S. Dickinson. 2 v. 1867.
B St4 **Eaton, William.** Felton, C. C. Life of William Eaton. 1840. Bound with life of Steuben.
B Ed3 **Edgeworth, Maria.** Hare, A: J: C., *ed.* Life and letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2 v. 1895.
B Ed4 **Edison, Thomas Alva.** Dickson, W. K. L., *and* Antonia. Life and inventions of T. A. Edison. illus. 1894.
B Ed9 **Edwards, Jonathan.** Miller, Samuel. Life of Jonathan Edwards. 1840.
B El4 **Eliot, John.** Francis Convers. Life of John Eliot. 1840.
B P65 **Ellery, William.** Life. 1840. Bound with life of Pinkney.
B El42 **Elizabeth,** *Queen of England.* Abbott, Jacob. History of Queen Elizabeth. illus. 1876.
B Em3 **Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1886. (*Amer. men of letters.*)
B Se5 **Epictetus.** Farrar, F: W: Seekers after God. 1894.
B Er1 **Erasmus, Desiderius.** Fronde, J: A. Life and letters of Erasmus. 1895.
B F24 **Farragut, David Glascoe.** Mahan, A. T. Admiral Farragut. 1893. (*Gr. commanders.*)
B F42 **Fessenden, William P.** Memorial addresses. 1870.
B F45 **Field, Cyrus West.** Judson, *Mrs.* I. (F.) Cyrus W. Field and his work. (1819–1892.) illus. 1896.
B F48 **Fillmore, Millard,** *Pres. U. S.* Barre, W. L. Life and public services of Millard Fillmore. 1856.
B F55 **Fitch, John.** Wescott, Thompson. Life of John Fitch. illus. 1878.
B W65 **Fox, Charles James.** Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. *n. d.*
B F84 **Francis, of Assisi,** *Saint.* Sabatier, Paul. Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 1894.
B F85 **Franklin, Benjamin.** Chaplin, Jeremiah. Life of Benjamin Franklin. *n. d.*
B F85l Little masterpieces; selections from his autobiography. 1898.
B F85ma McMaster, J: B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1895. (*Amer. men of letters.*)
B F85m Morse, J: T., *jr.* Benjamin Franklin. 1894. (*Amer. statesmen.*)
B F85w Weems, M. L. Life of Benjamin Franklin. 1884.
B F87 **Frederick the Great,** *King of Prussia.* Macaulay, T: B. Life of Frederick the Great. 1879.
B F88 **Fremont,** *Mrs.* **Jessie (Benton).** Souvenirs of my time. 1887.
B F95 **Fuller, Margaret,** *afterward Marchesa* **d' Ossoli.** Higginson, T: W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1892. (*Amer. men of letters.*)
B G13 **Galileo.** Brewster, *Sir* David. Life of Galileo. 1841.
B G132 **Gallatin, Albert.** Stevens, J: A. Albert Gallatin. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)
B G18 **Garfield, James Abram,** *Pres. U. S.* Thayer, W: M. Log-cabin to the White House. 1881.
B G45 **Gladstone, William Ewart.** Jones, C: H. Short life of W: E. Gladstone. 1880.
B G45ri Ridpath, J: C. Life and times of William E. Gladstone. illus. *c*1898.
B G45r Russell, G: W. E. Right Honourable William Ewart Gladstone. 1891. (*Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.*)

Goethe. *See* **Göthe.**
B G57 **Goldsmith, Oliver.** Irving, Washington. Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1840.

B G65 **Gordon,** *Gen.* **Charles George.** Hake, A. E. Story of Chinese Gordon. illus. 1884.

B G71 **Göthe, Johann Wolfgang von.** Hayward, A. Goethe. *n. d.* (*Foreign classics.*)

B G76 **Grant,** *Gen.* **Ulysses Simpson,** *Pres. U. S.* Personal memoirs. 2 v. 1885-86.

B G76d Dana, C: A. Life of U. S. Grant. illus. 1868.

B G76t Thayer, W: M. From tannery to the White House. 1885.

B G86 **Grey, Jane,** *Lady.* Bartlett, D. W. Life of Lady Jane Grey. *n. d.*

B G97 **Gustavus II., Adolphus,** *King of Sweden.* Fletcher, C: R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence. 1892. (*Heroes of the nations.*)

B H18 **Hamilton, Alexander.** Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B J33 Renwick, James. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 1840. Bound with life of Jay.

B H19 **Hannibal.** Arnold, Thomas. Life of Hannibal. 1886.

B H27l **Hastings, Warren.** Lyall, *Sir* Alfred. Warren Hastings. 1894. (*Eng. men of action.*)

B H27 Macaulay, T: B. Warren Hastings. 1886.

B H31 **Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Lathrop, G: P. Study of Hawthorne. 1876.

B H31l Lathrop, R. (H). Memories of Hawthorne. 1897.

B H39 **Henry, Patrick.** Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry. 1887. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B H73 **Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** Morse, J. T., *ed.* Life and letters of O. W. Holmes. 2 v. 1896.

B H77 **Hopper, Isaac T.** Child, L. M. Isaac T. Hopper. 1881.

B H78 **Hortense.** Abbott, J: S. C. History of Hortense. 1870.

B H81 **Houdin, Robert.** Autobiography. tr. by R. Shelton Mackenzie. 1859.

B H86 **Hubbell, Mary E.** Hubbell, Mrs. Memorial of an only daughter. 1857.

B H88 **Hume, David.** Huxley, T: H. Hume. 1894.

B Ir8 **Irving, Washington.** Warner, C: D. Washington Irving. 1886. (*Amer. men of letters.*)

B J13 **Jackson, Andrew,** *Pres. U. S.* Sumner, W: G. Andrew Jackson. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B J33 **Jay, John.** Life. 1840.

B J33p Pellew, George. John Jay. 1895. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B J35 **Jefferson Thomas,** *Pres. U. S.* Morse, J: T., *jr.* Thomas Jefferson. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B J35t Tucker, George. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 2 v. 1837.

B J63 **Johnson, Samuel.** Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson and his tour to the Hebrides. ed. by Percy Fitzgerald. 1897.

B J72 **Jones, John Paul.** Abbott, J: S. C. Life and adventures of John Paul Jones. 1874.

B J77c **Josephine,** *Empress of France.* Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Citizeness Bonaparte. 1897.

B J77 Court of the Empress Josephine. 1897.

B J77w Wife of the First Consul. 1894.

B K23 **Keckley, Elizabeth.** Behind the scenes. 1867.

B G13 **Kepler, John.** Life. Bound with life of Galileo.

B L43 **Lawrence, Amos.** Lawrence, W. R., ed. Extracts from diary and correspondence. 1860.

B L55 **Leo XIII.,** *Pope.* McCarthy, Justin. Pope Leo XIII. 1896. (*Pub. men of the day.*)

BIOGRAPHY.

B L63b **Lincoln, Abraham,** *Pres. U. S.* Bancroft, George. Memorial address on life of Abraham Lincoln. 1866.

B L63l Legislative honors to the memory of Pres. Lincoln with message from Gov. Fenton. 1865.

B L63m Morse, J: T., *jr.* Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1894–5. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B L63o Oldroyd, O. H., *ed.* Lincoln memorial; album-immortelles. illus. 1883.

B L63r Raymond, H: J. Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. illus. 1865.

B L63 Schurz, Carl. Abraham Lincoln. 1891.

B L63u U. S. Diplomatic correspondence in regard to assassination of Pres. Abraham Lincoln. 1866.

B L76 **Livingstone, David.** Roberts, J: S. Life and explorations of David Livingstone. 1874.

B L79 **Locke, Alton.** Autobiography. 1850.

B L86 **Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.** Robertson, E. S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1887. (*Gt. writers.*)

B L95 **Lowell, James Russell.** Norton, C: E., *ed.* Letters of James Russell Lowell. 2 v. 1894.

B M261 **Madison,** *Mrs.* **Dorothy (Payne).** Goodwin, M. W. Dolly Madison. 1896.

B M26 **Madison, James,** *Pres. U. S.* Gay, S. H. James Madison. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

Mahomet. *See* **Mohammed.**

B M331 **Marchesi,** *Mme.* **Mathilde (Graumann).** Marchesi and music. 1897.

B M33s **Marie Antoinette,** *Queen of France.* Saint-Amand. Imbert de. Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. 1894.

B M33st Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. 1787–1791. 1895.

B M33 Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1895.

B M33 **Marion,** *Gen.* **Francis.** Horry, P., *and* Weems, M. L. Life of General Francis Marion. 1884.

B M35 **Marshall, John.** Magruder, A. B. John Marshall. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B P65 **Mather, Colton.** Peabody, W. B. C. Life of Colton Mather. 1840. Bound with life of Pinkney.

B M45 **Mazzini, Joseph.** Life writings and political principles. 1872.

B M47 **Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest.** Mollett, J: W. Meissonier. illus. 1895. (*Illus. biog. of gt. artists.*)

B M48 **Melek-Hanum.** Thirty years in the harem; autobiograph. 1872.

B M52 **Mendelssohn family.** Hensel, Sebastian. 2 v. 1882.

B M58 **Michael Angelo.** Black, C: C. Michael Angelo Buonarroti. 1889.

B M59 **Milnor,** *Rev.* **James.** Stone, J: S. Memoir of James Milnor, D. D. *n. d.*

B M61 **Miller, Hugh.** Brown, T: N. Life and times of Hugh Miller. 1859.

B M69 **Mitchell, Maria.** Kendall, P. M., *comp.* Maria Mitchell. 1896.

B M27 **Mohammed.** Irving, Washington. Mahomet and his successors. *n. d.*

B M74 **Monroe, James,** *Pres. U. S.* Gilman, D. C. James Monroe. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B M76 **Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de.** Collins, W. L. Montaigne. *n. d.* (*Foreign classics.*)

B M77 **Moody,** *Rev.* **D. L.** Daniels, W. H. D. L. Moody and his work. 1875.

B M83 **Morris, Gouverneur.** Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. 1888. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B M91 **Müller, George.** Life of trust. 1867.

BIOGRAPHY.

B M831 **Morris, Robert.** Sumner, W: G. Robert Morris. 1892. (*Makers of America.*)

B M96 **Murray,** *Rev.* **John.** His life written by himself. 1891.

B N16b **Napoleon I.,** *Emperor of France.* Bourrienne, Fauvelet de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 3 v. 1891.

B N16 Scott, *Sir* Walter. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1828.

B N16n Napoleon and his campaigns. illus. *n. d.*

B N33l **Nelson, Horatio,** *Viscount.* Laughton, J: K. Nelson. 1895. (*Eng. men of action.*)

B N33 Russell, W. C. Pictures from the life of Nelson. illus. 1897.

B N48 **Newton,** *Sir* **Isaac.** Brewster, David. Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 1839.

B Og4 **Ogilvy, Margaret.** Barrie, J. M. Margaret Ogilvy by her son. 1897.

Ossoli, Margaret (Fuller) *Marchesa* **d'.** *See* **Fuller, Margaret.**

B P21 **Park, Mungo.** Life and travels. 1840.

B P26 **Pascal, Blaise.** Tulloch John. Pascal. *n. d.* (*Foreign classics.*)

B P38 **Penn, William.** Dixon, W: H. William Penn. 1851.

B P44 **Petrarch, Francesco.** Reeve, Henry. Petrarch. *n. d.* (*Foreign classics.*)

B P61 **Pierce,** *Gen.* **Franklin,** *Pres. U. S.* Bartlett, D. W. Life of Gen. Franklin Pierce. 1852.

B P65 **Pinkney, William.** Wheaton, Henry. Life of William Pinkney. 1840.

B C45 **Planché, James Robinson.** Stoddard, H: R: Personal reminiscences. 1875. Bound with lives of Chorley and Young.

B P94 **Proctor, Bryan Waller.** Autobiographical fragment. 1877.

B R15 **Randolph, John.** Adams, Henry. John Randolph. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B R281 **Rembrandt van Ryn.** Mollett. J: W: Rembrandt. 1892. (*Illus. biog. of gt. artists.*)

B R28 **Rémusat,** *Mme.* **de.** Memoirs. 1880.

B R38 **Richard II.,** *King of England.* Abbott, Jacob. History of King Richard II. of England. illus. 1858.

B R382 **Richard III.,** *King of England.* Abbott, Jacob. History of King Richard the third. illus. 1858.

B R41 **Richmond,** *Rev.* **Leigh.** Grimshaw, T. S. Memoirs of Rev. Leigh Richmond. 1856.

B R95 **Ryan,** *Rev.* **Stephen Vincent,** *Bishop of Buffalo.* Cronin, Patrick. Rt. Rev. S. V. Ryan, D. D. 1896.

BSch8 **Schuyler,** *Mrs.* **Margarita.** Grant, *Mrs.* Anne. Memoirs of an American lady. 1876.

B Sco82 **Scott,** *Sir* **Walter.** Journal. 2 v. 1890.

B Sco8 **Scott,** *Gen.* **Winfield.** Mansfield, E: D. Life of Gen. Winfield Scott. 1846.

B Se5 **Seneca.** Farrar, F: W: Seekers after God. 1894.

B Se8 **Seymour, Horatio.** Horatio Seymour. 1886.

B Sh52 **Sheridan,** *Gen.* **Henry Philip.** Personal memoirs. 2 v. illus. 1888.

B Sh5 **Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler.** Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. (W). Sheridan. 1883. (*Eng. men of letters.*)

B W65 Rae, W. F. Sheridan. *n. d.* Bound with the lives of Wilkes and Fox.

B Sh54s **Sherman,** *Gen.* **William Tecumseh.** Memoirs; written by himself. 2 v. illus. 1892.

B Sh54b Boyd, J: P. Life of General William Sherman. 1891.

B Sh54 Northrop, H. D. Life and deeds of General Sherman. illus. *c*1891.

B W69 **Smith,** *Capt.* **John.** Hillard, G. S. Life of *Capt.* John Smith. 1840. Bound with life of Wilson.

B Sm6 **Smith,** *Rev.* **Sidney.** Holland, *Lady.* Memoir of the Rev. Sidney Smith. 2 v. 1855.

BIOGRAPHY.

B Su6 **Sumner, Charles.** Dawes, A.. L. Charles Sumner. 1892. (*Makers of America.*)

B St4 **Steuben, Frederick Wilhelm Augustus,** *Baron.* Bowen, Francis. Life of Baron Steuben. 1840.

B St44 **Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour.** Valima letters. 2 v. 1896.

B St7 **Stowe,** *Mrs.* **Harriett (Beecher).** Field, Annie, *ed.* Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 1898.

B T14 **Talleyrand, Charles Maurice Perigord de.** McHarg, C: K. Life of Prince Talleyrand. 1857.

B T32 **Thackery, William Makepeace.** Crowe, Eyre. Thackeray's haunts and homes. 1897.

B T39 **Thoreau, Henry David.** Sanborn, F. B: Henry D. Thoreau. 1895. (*Amer. men of letters.*)

B L93 **Toussaint, L'Ouverture.** Mossell, C. W. Toussaint L'Ouverture. illus. 1896.

B V26 **Van Buren, Martin,** *Pres. U. S.* Shepard, E: M. Martin Van Buren. 1896. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B W36 **Vane,** *Sir* **Henry.** Life. 1840. Bound with life of Wayne.

B V66 **Victoria I.,** *Queen of England.* Tooley, S.. A. Personal life of Queen Victoria. illus. 1897.

B V88 **Voltaire, Francois Marie Aronet de.** Hamley. Voltaire. *n. d.* (*Foreign elassics.*)

B W21 **Ward,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).** Chapters from life. 1897.

B W27 **Washington, George,** *Pres. U. S.* Bancroft, Aaron. Life of George Washington. 1860.

B W27f Ford, P. L. True George Washington. 1896.

B W27i Irving, Washington. Life of George Washington. 2 v. *n. d.*

B W27k Kirkland, *Mrs.* C. M. Memoirs of Washington. 1860.

B W27lo Lodge, H: C. George Washington. 2 v. 1895. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B W27p Paulding, J. K. Life of Washington. 2 v. 1858.

B W27ll **Washington, Mary** *and* **Martha.** Lossing, B. J. Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. illus. 1886.

B W36 **Wayne, Anthony.** Armstrong, John. Life of Anthony Wayne. 1840.

B W39 **Webster, Daniel.** Banvard, *Rev.* Joseph. Daniel Webster. 1875.

B W39l Lodge, H: C. Daniel Webster. 1886. (*Amer. statesmen.*)

B W39m March, C: W. Reminiscences of Congress. 1820.

B W39t Tefft, B. F. Life of Daniel Webster. *n. d.*

B W394 **Webster, Noah.** Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. 1886. (*Amer. men of letters.*)

B W51 **Wesley,** *Rev.* **John.** Watson, Richard. Life of Rev. John Wesley. 1845.

B W46 **Wellington, Arthur Wellesley,** *Duke of.* Hooper, George. Wellington. 1889. (*Eng. men of action.*)

B W58 **Whitefield,** *Rev.* **George.** Gillies, John. Memoirs of Rev. George Whitefield; collections of his sermons and other writings. 1838.

B W581 **Whitman, Walt.** Burroughs, John. Whitman; a study. 1896.

B W61 **Whittier, John Greenleaf.** Pickard, S. T. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. 2 v. 1895.

B W65 **Wilkes, John.** Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. *n. d.*

B W671 **William II.,** *Emperor of Germany.* Lowe, Charles. German Emperor William II. (*Pub. men of the day.*)

B W67 **Willis, Nathaniel Parker.** Beers, H: A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. 1893. (*Amer. men of letters.*)

B W69 **Wilson, Alexander.** Peabody, W: B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson. 1840.

B W73 **Winslow, Anna Green.** Earle, A. M., *ed.* Diary of Anna Green Winslow. 1894.

B W732 **Winthrop, John.** Twichell, J: H. John Winthrop. 1892. (*Makers of America.*)

B W731 **Winthrop, Margaret.** Earle, *Mrs.* A. M. Margaret Winthrop. 1896. (*Women of Colonial and Revolutionary times.*)

B W74 **Wirt,** *Gen.* **William.** Kennedy, J: P. Memoirs of William Wirt. 2 v. 1849.

B W93 **Wright, Silas.** Jenkins, J: S. Life of Silas Wright. 1847.

B C45 **Young, Julien Charles.** Stoddard, H: R: Personal reminiscences. 1875. Bound with lives of Chorley ahd Planche.

ANCIENT HISTORY

930 B85 **Buckley, T. A.** Great cities of the ancient world. illus. 1855.

930 R19 **Rawlinson, George.** Seven great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. illus. 1884.

930 R65 **Rollin, Charles.** Ancient history. 2 v. 1856.

930 Sa92 **Sayce, A. H.** Ancient empires of the East. 1884.

932 B45 **Berkley, E.** Pharaohs and their people. illus. *n. d.*

932 Ed9 **Edwards, A. B.** Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. illus. 1892.

932 K34 **Kenrick, John.** Ancient Egypt. 2 v. in 1. 1883.

932 L28 **Lanoye, F. de.** Rameses the Great. illus. 1870.

932 R19 **Rawlinson, George.** History of ancient Egypt. 2 v. illus. 1882.

932 R19s Story of ancient Egypt. illus. 1887. (*Story of the nations.*)

933 H79 **Hosmer, J. K.** Story of the Jews. illus. 1886. (*Story of the nations.*)

933 J77 **Josephus, Flavius.** Works; tr. by William Wiston. 1858.

933 R91 **Palestine;** or, The Holy Land. 1839.

933 W93 **Wright, William.** Empire of the Hittites. illus. 1884.

935 F86 **Fraser, J. B.** Historical and descriptive account of Persia. 1842.

935 F86m Mesopotamia and Assyria. 1842.

935 R12s **Ragozin,** *Mme.* **Z. A.** Story of Assyria. illus. 1887. (*Story of the nations.*)

935 R12 Story of Media, Babylon and Persia. illus. 1888. (*Story of the nations.*)

History of Rome

937 Ar6 **Arnold, Thomas.** History of Rome. 3 v. in 1. 1860.

937 G35 **Gibbon, Edward.** Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 5 v. 1884.

937 G35h History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. illus. 1857.

937 G42 **Gilman, Arthur.** Story of Rome. illus. 1885. (*Story of the nations.*)

937 G57 **Goldsmith, Oliver.** History of Rome. 1840.

937 K26 **Keightley, Thomas.** History of the Roman Empire. 1848.

937 K26h History of Rome. 1848.

937 L53 **Leighton, R. F.** History of Rome. illus. 1895.

937 L88 **Lord, John.** Old Roman world. 1874.

937 P36 **Pellison, Maurice.** Rome in Pliny's time. illus. 1897. (*C. L. S. C.*)

937 St3 **Steele, J. D.,** *and* **E. B.** Brief history of Rome. illus. 1885.

937 W65 **Wilkinson,** *Sir* **J: G.** Popular account of ancient Egyptians. 2 v. 1854.

History of Greece

938 D56 **Dickinson, G. L.** Greek view of life. 1898.

938 G911 **Great** battles of the ancient Greeks and Persians. *n. d.*
938 G91 **Grote, George.** History of Greece. 4 v. 1881.
938 G91m March of the 10,000 Greeks. *n. d.*
938 H412 **Herbert, H: W:** Captains of the old world. 1851.
938 K26 **Keightley, Thomas.** History of Greece. 1848.
938 M27 **Mahaffy, J: P.,** *and* **Gilman, Arthur.** Story of Alexander's empire. illus. 1887. (*Story of the nations.*)
938 T48 **Timayenis, T. T.** History of Greece. v. 1. illus. 1882.
939 C47 **Church, A. J.** Story of Carthage. illus. 1886. (*Story of the nations.*)
939 R12 **Ragozin,** *Mme.* **Z. A.** Story of Chaldea. illus. 1886. (*Story of the nations.*)
939 R19 **Rawlinson, George.** Story of Phoenicia. illus. 1889. (*Story of the nations.*)

HISTORY OF EUROPE

940 Al41 **Alison,** *Sir* **Archibald.** History of Europe from 1789–1815. 4 v. 1859.
940 Al41h History of Europe from 1815–1852. 4 v. 1859–60.
940 B85 **Buckley, T. A.** Great cities of the Middle Ages. illus. 1857.
940 D93 **Duruy, Victor.** History of modern times. tr. by Edwin A. Grosvenor. 1894.
940 Ed3 **Edgar, J: G.** Crusades and crusaders. 1860.
940 F99 **Fyffe, C: A.** History of modern Europe. 3 v. 1890–91.
940 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). Lights and shadows of European history. 1848.
940 H15 **Hallam, Henry.** View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 2 v. 1885.
940 J23 **James, G: P. R.** History of chivalry. 1840.
940 J92 **Judson, H. P.** Europe in the 19th century. illus. 1894.
940 M73 **Mombert, J. I.** Short history of the crusades. 1894.
940 T32 **Thatcher, O. J.** Short history of mediaeval Europe. 1897. (*C. L. S. C.*)
940 W58 **White, James.** Eighteen Christian centuries. 1894.

History of Scotland and Ireland

941 M19 **Mackintosh, John.** Story of Scotland illus. 1894. (*Story of the nations.*)
941 Sco8 **Scott,** *Sir* **Walter.** History of Scotland. v. 1. 1840.
941.5 C73 **Comerford, T.** History of Ireland. 1826.
941.5 C95 **Cusack, M. F.** Patriot's history of Ireland. 1869.
945.5 L42 **Lawless, Emily.** Story of Ireland. illus. 1888. (*Story of the nations.*)
941.5 Sa9 **Savage, John.** Ninety-eight and '48, the modern revolutionary history and literature of Ireland. 1884.
941.5 T21 **Taylor, W. C.** History of Ireland. v. 2. 1854.

History of England

942 B54 **Bishop, C. E.,** *comp.* Pictures from English history. *n. d.*
942 G16 **Gardiner, S. R.** Student's history of England. 3 v. illus. 1896.
942 G82 **Green, J: R:** Short history of the English people. 1895.
942 K26 **Keightley, Thomas.** History of England. 5 v. 1840.
942 M11 **Macaulay, T: B.** History of England from the accession of James II. 5 v. 1849.
942 M76 **Montgomery, D. H.** Leading facts of English history. 1895.
942 N29 **Neele, Henry.** England. *n. d.* (*Romance of history.*)

942.02 J55 **Jewett, S.. O.** Story of the Normans. illus. 1887. (*Story of the nations.*)
942.08 M12 **McCarthy, Justin.** History of our own times. 3 v. *n. d.*
942.08 M12s Short history of our own times. 1884.

History of Germany and Austria

943 B72 **Bradley, Henry.** Story of the Goths. illus. 1888. (*Story of the nations.*)
943 B84 **Bryce, James.** Holy Roman Empire. *n. d.*
943 G73 **Gould, Sabine Baring**—Story of Germany. illus. 1895. (*Story of the nations.*)
943 L58 **Lewis, C. T.** History of Germany from the earliest times. 1874.
943 R91 **Russell, W. H.** My diary during the last great war. 1874.
943 Sch3 **Schiller, Frederick von.** History of the thirty years' war. 1891.
943 W59 **Whitman, Sidney.** Imperial Germany. illus. 1897. (*C. L. S.* C.)
943.1 K66 **Klaczko, Julian.** Two chancellors. 1876.
943.8 F63 **Fletcher, James.** History of Poland. 1841.
943.9 V25 **Vámbéry, Arminus.** Story of Hungary. illus. 1886. (*Story of the nations.*)

History of France

944 Ab2 **Abbott, J: S: C.** French Revolution of 1789. illus. 1859.
944 C19 **Carlyle, Thomas.** History of the French Revolution. 2 v. 1885.
944 C88 **Crowe, E. E.** History of France. 3 v. 1840.
944 D93 **Duruy, Victor.** History of France. *c*1889.
944 G94 **Guizot, F. P. G.** Popular history of France. 6 v. in 4. illus. 1869.
944 K63 **Kirk, J: F.** History of Charles the Bold, duke of Bergundy. 2 v. 1864–89.
944 L16 **Lamartine, Alphonse de.** History of French Revolution of 1848. v. 1. 1849.
944 M36 **Martin, Henri.** Popular history of France. 3 v. illus. 1877.
944 M38 **Masson, Gustave.** Story of mediaeval France. illus. 1895. (*Story of the nations.*)
944 M76 **Montgomery, D. H.** Leading facts in French history. 1894.
944 S33 **Segur, Philip,** *Count* **de.** History of the expedition to Russia by the Emperor Napoleon in 1812. 2 v. 1841.
944 T13 **Taine, H. A.** Ancient régime. 1896. (*Origins of contemp. France.*)
944 T13f French Revolution. 3 v. 1897. (*Origins of contemp. France.*)
944 T13m Modern régime. 2 v. 1890. (*Origins of contemp. France.*)

History of Italy, Spain and Russia

945 Ol3 **Oliphant,** *Mrs.* **M. O. (W).** Makers of Venice. illus. *n. d.*
945 Si8 **Sismondi, J. C: L. S. de.** History of the Italian republics. 1840.
945 Sk2 **Sketches** from Venetian history. 2 v. 1843.
946 Ab2 **Abbott, J: S. C.** Romance of Spanish history. illus. 1869.
946 F66 **Florian.** History of the moors of Spain. 1840.
946 H13 **Hale, E: E.,** *and* **Susan.** Story of Spain. illus. 1886. (*Story of the nations.*)
946 H62 **History** of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. 1840.
945 L35 **Lattimer, E.. W.** Spain in the nineteenth century. 1898.
946 P92 **Prescott, W: H.** History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. 1861.
946 P92h History of the reign of Philip the second. 3 v. 1885.
947 C73 **Complete** history of the Russian war. 1857.

HISTORY.

947 M81 **Morfill, W: R:** Story of Russia. illus. 1895. (*Story of the nations.*)
947 R92 **Russian** Empire. 1856.

History of Scandinavia and Minor Countries of Europe

948 C87 **Crichton, Andrew,** *and* **Wheaton, Henry.** Scandinavia. 2 v. 1841.
948 Si6 **Sinding, P. C.** History of Scandinavia from early times. 1867.
948.1 B69 **Boyesen, H. J.** Story of Norway. illus. 1886. (*Story of nations.*)
949.1 H62 **Historical** account of Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe Islands. 1841.
849.2 M85 **Motley, J. L.** History of the United Netherlands. 4 v. 1873.
949.2 M85r Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v. 1859.
949.2 R63 **Rogers, J. E. T.** Story of Holland. 1895. (*Story of the nations.*)
949.4 H62 **History** of Switzerland from B. C. 110 to A. D. 1830. 1840.
949.4 H87 **Hug, Lina,** *and* **Stead, Richard.** Switzerland. illus. 1890. (*Story of the nations.*)
949.6 B78 **Brockett, L. P.** Cross and the crescent. illus. maps. Phil. c1877.
949.6 G83 **Greene, F: D.** Rule of the Turk. illus. 1896.
949.6 P78 **Pool, Stanley Lane-.** Story of Turkey. 1896. (*Story of the nations.*)

HISTORY OF ASIA AND AFRICA

950 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. 1848.
951 C13 **Callery, M.,** *and* **Yvan.** History of the insurrection in China. 1853.
951 L76 **Ljungstedt,** *Sir* **Andrew.** Historical sketch of the Portugese settlements in China. 1836.
951 Se1 **Sears, Robert.** Pictorial history of China and India. illus. 1851.
952 G87 **Griffis, W: E.** Mikado's Empire. illus. 1876.
952 M16 **MacFarlane, Charles.** Japan. illus. 1852.
952 M96 **Murray, David.** Story of Japan. illus. 1894. (*Story of the nations.*)
953 G42 **Gilman, Arthur.** Story of the Saracens. illus. 1887. (*Story of the nations.*)
954 C81 **Warner.** India. illus. 1854.
956 P78 **Poole, S. Lane-.** Story of Turkey. illus. 1888. (*Story of the nations.*)
960 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). Lights and shadows of African history. illus. 1848.
962 R19 **Rawlinson, George.** Egypt and Babylon. 1885.

HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICA AND THE INDIAN

970 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). Lights and shadows of American history. illus. 1848.
*970 W73 **Winsor, Justin.** Narative and critical history of America. 16 pt. 8 v. illus. 1889.
970.1 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). History of the Indians of North and South America. 1848.
970.1 G62m Manners, customs and antiquties of the Indians. illus. 1848.
970.1 Sch6 **Schoolcraft, H: R.** American Indians. 1851.
970.1 St8 **Strong, J. C.** Wah-kee-nah and her people. 1893.
970.2 Ab2 **Abbott, J: S. C.** History of King Philip. 1857.
970.2 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1848.
970.2 St71 **Stone, W: L.** Life and times of Red Jacket. 1841.
970.2 St7 Life of Joseph Brant. 2 v. 1838.
970.2 T32 **Thatcher, B. B.** Indian biography. 2 v. 1841.
970.3 Am6 **Among** the Pima and Maricopa Indians. 1893.

970.3 J62 **Johnson, Elias.** Legends of the Iroquois. 1881.
970.3 P76 **Pollard, J: G.** Pamunkey Indians of Virginia. 1894.
970.5 J12 **Jackson,** *Mrs.* **H. H.** Century of dishonor. 1893.
970.6 Ir8 **Irving, J: T.** Indian sketches. 1888.
971 K59 **Kinsford, William.** History of Canada. 9 v. 1887-97.
971 P23c **Parkman, Francis.** Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1894. (*France and England in North America.*)
971 P23 Old régime in Canada. 1874. (*France and England in North America.*)
971 R54 **Roberts, C: G. D.** History of Canada. maps. 1897.
972 H13 **Hale, Susan.** Story of Mexico. illus. 1889. (*Story of the nations.*)
972 P92 **Prescott, W: H.** History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 v. 1843.
972.9 F64 **Flint, Grover.** Marching with Gomez. 1898.
972.9 R78 **Rowan, A. S.,** *and* **Ramsay, M. M.** Island of Cuba. 1897.

History of the United States

973 An2 **Andrews, B: E.** History of the U. S. 2 v. 1894.
973 B22 **Bancroft, George.** History of the United States. 10 v. 1856-75.
973 B84 **Bryant, W: C.,** *and others.* Scribner's popular history of the United States. 5 v. 1897.
973 F54 **Fiske, John.** History of the U. S. illus. 1895.
973 J92 **Judson, H. P.** Growth of the American nation. illus. 1895. (*C. L. S. C.*)
973 L891 **Lossing, B. J.** Pictorial history of the United States. illus. *n. d.*
973 M78 **Moore, Frank.** Diary of the American Revolution. 2 v. illus. 1860.
973 Sm5 **Smith, Goldwin.** U. S. an outline of political history. 1492-1871.
973 Sw5 **Swinton, William.** Condensed history of United States. 1871.
973 T37 **Thompson, J: L.** History of the wars of the U. S. from earliest times to close of Mexican war. illus. 1854.
973 Y8 **Young, A. W.** American statesman. 1855.

Period of Discovery and Colonial Period

973.1 B67 **Bowen, B: F.** America discovered by the Welsh in 1170 A. D. 1876.
973.1 P23 **Parkman, Francis.** Pioneers of France in the new world. 1896. (*France and England in North America pt.* 1.)
973.1 T42 **Thwaites, R. G.** Colonies 1492-1750. maps. 1896. (*Epochs of Amer. history*)
973.1 V58 **Vere, M. Schele de.** Romance of American history 1872.
973.1 W43 **Weise, A. J.** Discoveries of America to 1525. illus. 1884.
973.2 Am3 **American** colonial tracts. v. 1. 1897-8.
973.2 C15 **Campbell, Douglas.** Puritan in Holland, England and America. 2 v. 1893.
973.2 Ea7 **Earle,** *Mrs.* **A. (M).** Colonial days in old New York. 1896.
973.2 G42 **Gilmore, J. R.** Advance guard of western civilization. 1888.
973.2 L82 **Lodge, H: C.** Studies in history. 1896.
973.2 P23c **Parkman, Francis.** Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v. 1896.
973.2 P23h Half century of conflict. 2 v. 1895. (*France and England in North America. pt.* 6.)
973.2 P23 La Salle and the discovery of the Great West. 1879. (*France and England in North America.*)
973.2 P23m Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. 1891. (*France and England in North America. pt.* 7.)

History of American Revolution

973.3 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** Revolt of the colonies. *n. d.*

HISTORY.

973.3 An3 **Anecdotes** of the American Revolution. 1844.
973.3 B65 **Botta, Charles.** History of the war of the Independence of the U. S. 2 v. 1837.
973.3 B81 **Brown, A. E.** Beside old hearth-stones. illus. 1897.
973.3 C77 **Sullivan,** *Gen.* **John.** Journal of his military expedition against the six nations of Indians. 1887.
973.3 C77i **Cooke, J: E.** Stories of the Old Dominion. 1879.
973.3 F54a **Fiske, John.** American Revolution. 2 v. 1896.
973.3 F54 Critical period of American history. 1892.
973.3 Se1 **Sears, Robert.** Pictorial history of the American Revolution. illus. 1845.
973.3 St7 **Stone, W: L.** Border wars of the American Revolution. 2 v. 1854.
973.3 T38 **Thomson, J: L.** Indian wars of the Revolution of the U. S. illus. 1887.
973.3 W29 **Watson, Elkanah.** Men and times of the Revolution. 1856.

Period 1789—1861

973.4 W15 **Walker, F. A.** Making of the nation. 1895.
973.5 B67 **Bowen, A.,** *anon.* Naval monument; accounts of the battles fought between the U. S. and Gt. Britain. illus. 1836.
973.5 J63 **Johnson, Rossiter.** History of the war of 1812-15. *c*1882.
973.5 T59 **Tompkins, Daniel D.** Public papers 1807-1817. v. 1898.
973.6 B44 **Benton, T: H.** Thirty years in the Senate from 1820-50. 2 v. 1854.
973.6 Sh5 **Sherman, John.** Recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet. 2 v. illus. *c*1895.

History of Civil War

973.7 B57 **Blaine, J: G.** Twenty years of Congress from Lincoln to Garfield. 2 v. pl. 1888.
973.7 G46 **Glazier, Willard.** Battles for the Union. illus. 1875.
*973.7 H23 **Harper's** pictorial history of the Civil war. 2 pts. O. illus. maps. 1894.
973.7 J63 **Johnson, Rossiter.** Short history of the War of secession. 1888.
973.7 M13 **McClellan,** *Gen.* **G: B.** McClellan's own story; the war for the Union. 1887.
973.7 M78 **Moore, Frank.** Civil war in song and story. illus. 1889.
773.7 M991 **My** cave life in Vicksburg. 1864.
973.7 R68 **Ropes, J: C.** Story of the Civil war. 1894.
973.7 R91 **Russell, W: H.** My diary North and South. 1863.
*973.7 Sco8 **Scott,** *Col.* **R. N.** War of the Rebellion, containing official records of Union and Confederate armies. 75 v. 1890.
*973.7 Sco8a Atlas. 3 pts. 1891.
973.7. So4 **Soley, J. R.** Blockade and the cruisers. 1895.
973.7 T66 **Townsend, T: S.** Honors of the Empire state in the War of the Rebellion. 1889.
973.7 T75 **Trooper's** adventures in the war for the Union. *n. d.*
*973.7 Un3 **U. S.**—*Navy, Dep't of.* Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the War of the Rebellion. 1894-97. Sec. 1. 6 v.
*973.7 Un3g **U. S.**—*Geological Survey.* Report of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. illus. pl. maps. O. 1852.
973.7 W12 **Wade, B. F.,** *and* **Gooch, D. W.** Report of Fort Pillow massacre. 1864.
973.8 An2 **Andrews, E. B:** History of the last quarter century in the U. S. 1870-95. 2 v. 1896.

History of the States

974 B23 **Barber.** Pictorial history of the Northern states. *n. d.*

PORTER COLLECTION.

974 F38 **Ferguson, Henry.** Essays in American history. c1894.
974 F54 **Fiske, John.** Beginnings of New England. 1895.
974 W58 **White, Henry.** Early history of New England. 1841.
974.6 D96 **Dwight, Theodore,** History of Connecticut. 1840.
974.7 J26 **Janvier, T: A.** In old New York. illus. 1894.
*974.7 N42 **New York (state)**—*Colonial* laws from 1664 to Revolution. 5 v. 1896.
*974.7 N42h Historian, second annual report of. v. 1. 1897.
*974.7 Oc1 **O'Callaghan, E. B.** Documentary history of the state of N. Y. 3 v. maps. 1849.
974.7 R41 **Richmond, J. F.** New York and its institutions, 1609–1873. illus. 1872.
974.7 R54 **Roberts, E. H.** New York. 2 v. 1893.
974.7 R541 **Roberts, J: A.** New York in the Revolution as colony and state. pl. 1897.
974.7 T85 **Turner, Orsamus.** Pioneer history of the Holland purchase of western New York. 1849.
974.8 F53 **Fisher, S. G:** Making of Pennsylvania. 1896.
974.8 J63 **Johnson, W. F.** History of Johnstown flood. illus. 1889.
974.9 St6 **Stockton, F. R.** Stories of New Jersey. 1896.
975.5 Ar7 **Arthur, T. S.,** *and* **Carpenter, W. H.** History of Virginia. 1852.
975.8 Ar7g History of Georgia. 1852.
976.9 Ar7k Story of Kentucky. 1852.
977 D78 **Drake, S: A.** Making of the Ohio valley states. illus. 1894.
977.1 B562 **Black, Alexander.** Story of the Ohio. illus. 1888. (*Story of the states.*)
977.3 Il9 **Illinois** in 1837. map. 1837.
977.6 N31 **Neill, E: D.** History of Minnesota. 1858.
978 F41 **Ferris, Jacob.** States and territories of the great West. 1856.
979 M13 **McClellan, R. G.** The golden state. illus. 1872.
979.8 J13 **Jackson, Sheldon.** Alaska. illus. 1880.

HISTORY OF SOUTH AMERICA, AUSTRALIA

985 P92 **Prescott, W: H.** History of the conquest of Peru. 2 v. 1855.
993 T71 **Tregarthen, Greville.** Story of Australasia. illus. 1893. (*Story of the nations.*)
996 B51 **Bingham, Hiram.** Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich Islands. illus. 1848.
996 R91 **Russell,** *Rev.* **M.** Polynesia. 1843.

PORTER COLLECTION

OF

BOOKS RELATING TO NIAGARA FALLS

Gift of Peter A. Porter.

These books are arranged alphabetically by authors. The card catalog in the library notes the pages in each book especially relating to Niagara Falls. It also contains a subject catalog of the collection. These books are not to be taken from the library.

P386 Al5 **Allen, S. M.** Address on occasion of the opening of navigation to Niagara Falls, July 4th, 1857. Niagara Falls. 1857.
P917.3 Am3 **American** sketches by a native of the United States. Lond. 1827.
PF Am3 **American tract society.** Views from nature. illus. pl. N. Y. *n. d.*
P811 An2 **Anderson,** *Rev.* **Duncan.** The white canoe: the Maid of the Mist. n. p. *n. d.* Pamphlet.
P779 Ar7 **Art** work of Niagara county. 2 v. 12 parts. Chic. 1894.

PORTER COLLECTION.

P917 B16 **Baird, Robert.** Impressions of the West Indies and North America in 1849. Phil. 1850.

P917.4799 B23 **Barham, William,** *ed.* Descriptions of Niagara selected from various travelers. illus. pl. Gravesend. *n. d.*

P811 B24 **Barlow, Joel.** Columbiad. Lond. 1809.

P811 B53 **Bird, James.** Frances Abbott. Lond. 1837.

P917.3 B61 **Blaney,** *Capt.* **W: N.** Excursions through the U. S. and Canada during the years 1822–23 by an English gentleman. pl. map. Lond. 1824.

P917 B75 **Bremer, Fredrika.** Homes of the new world. 2 v. N. Y. 1853.

P811 B87 **Bulkley,** *Rev.* **C. H. A.** Niagara; a poem. N. Y. 1848.

P917.3 C16 **Candler, Isaac.** Summary view of America by an Englishman. Lond. 1824.

P917.3 C25 **Carver,** *Capt.* **Jonathan.** Three years' travels throughout the interior parts of North America. Charlestown. 1802.

P621 C27 **Cassier's** magazine. July, 1895. N. Y. 1895. Niagara power number.

P814 C58 **Clark, L. G.** Literary remains. N. Y. 1851.

PB C71 **Clinton, DeW.** Campbell, W: W. Life and writings of DeWitt Clinton. illus. por. 1849.

P970.1 C72 **Colton, C.** Tour of the American lakes in 1830. 2 v. Lond. 1833.

P910 C73 **Complete** illustrated guide to Niagara Falls and vicinity. illus. map S. n. p. 1878. Pamphlet.

P973.3 C77 **Cook, Frederick,** *comp.* Journal of military expedition of Major General John Sullivan in 1779. illus. por. maps. Auburn. 1887.

P286 C83 **Cox, F. A.,** *D. D., and* **Hoby, J.,** *D. D.* Baptists in America. N. Y. 1836.

P917.47 C86 **Creve-coeur, St. John de.** Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie at dans l'etat de N. Y. 3 v. pl. maps. Paris. 1801.

P970.3 C96 **Cusick, David.** Sketches of ancient history of the Six Nations. pl. Lockport. 1848.

P917.3 D24 **Darby, William.** View of the United States, historical, geographical and statistical. maps. Phil. 1828.

P910 D49 **De Veaux, Samuel.** Falls of Niagara, a tourist's guide to this wonder of nature. illus. map. pl. Buffalo. 1839.

P917.4799 D49 Travelers' own guide to Saratoga Springs, Niagara Falls and Canada. illus. 2 maps. Buffalo. 1841.

P287 D64 **Dixon,** *Rev.* **James.** Personal narrative of a tour through a part of the United States and Canada. N. Y. 1849.

P811 Em6 **Emmons, Richard.** *The* Fredoniad: or, independence preserved, an epic poem on the late war of 1812. Ed. 2, 4 v. Phil. 1830. Vol. 1 is Ed. 3, pub. in 1832.

P386 D79 **Drayton** *and* **Reed.** Survey for ship canal around Niagara Falls. 5 lines. n. p. 1835.

P917.4799 F19 **Falls** of Niagara. illus. N. Y. *n. d.* Pamphlet.

P917.47 F82 **Fowler, John.** Journal of a tour in the state of New York in the year 1830, and return to England by the Western islands. Lond. 1831.

P917.1 F82 **Fowler, Thomas.** Journal of a tour through British America to the Falls of Niagara in 1831. Aberdeen. 1832.

P917.3 F44 **Fidler,** *Rev.* **Isaac.** Observations on professions, literature, manners and education in the U. S. and Canada made in 1832. N. Y. 1833.

P711 F87 **Free** Niagara. pl. Buffalo. 1885. Pamphlet.

PB G37 **Gilbert, Benjamin.** Walton, William. Narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and his family. Lancaster. 1890.

P917.3 G54 **Godley, J: R. Letters** from America. 2 v. Lond. 1844.

P910 H78 **Guide** to Niagara Falls. illus. n. p. *n. d.*

P917.3 H19 **Hamilton,** *Capt.* **Thomas.** Men and manners in America. Phil. 1833.

PORTER COLLECTION.

P917.1 H34 **Head,** *Sir* **F. B.,** *Baron.* Emigrant. N. Y. 1847.

P917.63 H39 **Hennepin, Lodewyk.** Beschryving van Louisania. Amsterdam. 1688.

P917 H39 Nieuwe ont dekkinge van een Groot Land. Amsterdam. 1702.

P917.63 H39 **Hennepin, Louis.** Description de la Louisiane. map. Paris. 1888.

P917 H39n Nouvelle decòuverte d'un tres grand pays situé dans l'Amerique, entre le nouveau Mexique et la mer glaciale. pl. Amsterdam. 1698.

P917 H39v Voyage où nouvelle découverte d'un très grand païs, dans l'Amerique. Amsterdam. 1712.

P917 H39ne **Hennepin, Ludow.** Neu enteckung vieler sehr grossen land-schafften in America. Bremen. 1699.

P917.47 H62 **History** of the city of Buffalo and Niagara Falls. illus. 1896.

P917.4799 H72 **Holley, G: W.** Falls of Niagara. pl. map. N. Y. 1883.

P917.4799 H72n Niagara; its history and geology, incidents and poetry. pl. map. N. Y. 1872.

PO52 H75 **Home** friend; a weekly miscellany. v. 1. Lond. 1852.

PO51 H75 **Home** and country; an illustrated American magazine. June 1895. v. 10. N. Y. 1894. Contains poem on the Battle of Cold Harbor where Col. Peter A. Porter lost his life. Pamphlet.

P917.4799 H83 **Howells, W: D.,** *and others.* Niagara book, a complete souvenir of Niagara Falls. illus. pl. Buffalo. 1893.

PF H83 Their wedding journey. illus. Bost. 1882.

P910 H87 **Hulett, T. G.** Every man his own guide. pl. map. Buffalo. 1844.

P910 H91 **Hunter, W: S.** Panoramic guide from Niagara Falls to Quebec. illus. map. Bost. 1857.

P973.5 In4 **Ingersoll, C: J.** Historical sketch of the second war between the U. S. of America and Great Britain. Phil. 1849.

P353 In4 **Ingersoll, L. D.** History of the War Department of the U. S. with biographical sketches of the secretaries. pl. Wash. 1879.

P910 J63 **Johnson.** New guide to Niagara Falls. Buffalo. 1853.

P917 J64 **Johnston, J. F. W.** Notes on North America. 2 v. map. Bost. 1851.

P974.7 K49 **Ketchum, William.** Authentic and comprehensive history of Buffalo. 2 v. map. Buffalo. 1864–5.

P917.3 L38 **Levasseur, A.** Lafayette in America in 1824 and 1825. 2 v. S. Phil. 1828.

PF **Life** in America; or, The wigwam and the cabin. Aberdeen. 1848.

P917.1 L62 **Lillie, A.** Canada: physical, economic and social. Toronto. 1855.

P917.3 L98 **Lyell,** *Sir* **Charles.** Second visit to United States of America. 2 v. N. Y. 1848.

P557.4 L98 **Lyell, Charles.** Travels in North America in the years 1841–2. 2 v. in 1. N. Y. 1845.

P811 M121 **McCarty, William,** *comp.* Songs, odes and other poems on national subjects, part 2, naval. Phil. 1842.

P917.3 M19 **Mackay, Charles.** Life and liberty in America in 1857–58. illus. N. Y. 1859.

P917.3 M192 **Mackenzie, E.** View of United States and of Upper and Lower Canada. pl. maps. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1820.

P917.3 M35 **Marryat,** *Capt.* **Frederick.** Diary in America. N. Y. 1839.

P917.3 M36 **Martineau, Harriet.** Retrospect of Western travel. 2 v. 1838.

P917.4799 M44 **Maude, John.** Visit to the Falls of Niagara in 1800. pl. Lond. 1826.

P917.3 M48 **Melish, John.** Travels through the United States of America in the years 1806, 1807, 1809, 1810, 1811 pl. maps. Lond. 1818.

PB B74 **Memorial** of Margaret E. Breckinridge. Phil. 1865.

P917.3 M76 **Montule, E.** Voyage to North America and the West Indies in 1817. illus. pl. Lond. 1821.

PORTER COLLECTION.

P917.4799 M83 **Morse,** *Mrs.* **S. D.** Greater Niagara. 1896.

P917.3 M96 **Murray, A. M.** Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada. 2 v. in 1. N. Y. 1856.

P386 N48 **New York**—*Corresponding Association for the promotion of internal improvement.* Public documents relating to the New York canals. map. N. Y. 1821.

P621 N51 **Niagara Falls**—*Business men's association.* Water power of the Falls of Niagara applied to manufacturing purposes. illus. pl. Buffalo. 1890. Pamphlet.

P910 N51 **Niagara Falls;** a guide and souvenir. Buffalo. 1864. Pamphlet.

P811 N25 **Neal, John,** *anon.* Battle of Niagara, a poem. Balt. 1818.

P917.4799 N84 **Notes** on Niagara, contributed by various travellers. unb. illus. pl. map. Chic. 1883.

P974.7 Oc1d **O'Callaghan, F. B.,** *ed.* Colonial history of the state of New York, with index. 11 v. maps. por. pl. O. 1853-61.

P974.7 Oc1 Documentary history of the state of New York arranged under the direction of Christopher Morgan, Sec. of State. 4 v. pl. maps. Albany. 1894.

P917.3 Of2 **Offenbach, Jacques.** America and the Americans. Lond. *n. d.*

P910 Or7 **Orr, J: W.** Pictorial guide to the Falls of Niagara. illus. maps. Buffalo. 1842.

P973.2 P23 **Parkman, Francis.** La Salle and discovery of the great West. N. Y. 1879.

P973.1 P23 Pioneers of France in the new world. N. Y. 1885.

P910 P25 **Parsons, H. A.** Book of Niagara Falls. Ed. 6 enl. pl. Buffalo. 1838.

P917.3 P27 **Patten, Edmund.** Glimpse at the United States and the northern states of America with the Canadas—during the autumn of 1852. pl. Lond. 1853.

P386 P29 **Payne,** *Mr.* Ship canal around the Falls of Niagara; report. Wash. 1890. (U. S.—House—51st Cong. 1st sess. Report No. 1430.) Pamphlet.

P974.799 P82 **Porter, P. A.** Brief history of Old Fort Niagara. illus. 1896.

P974.799 P82n Niagara region in history. illus. N. Y. 1895.

PO51 P83 **Portfolio.** July 1809. v. 2. pl. Phil. *n. d.*

P917.3 P87 **Power, Tyrone.** Impressions of America during the years 1833-35. 2 v. Phil. 1836.

P277.3 R25 **Reed, Andrew,** *D. D., and* **Matheson, James,** *D. D.* Narrative of the visit to the American churches by the deputation from the Congregational union of England and Wales. Ed. 2. 2 v. illus. Lond. 1836.

P974.799 R28 **Remington, C. K.** Ship-yard of the Griffon. pl. map. Buffalo. 1891.

P917.3 R67 **Roos, F. F. de.** Personal narrative of travel of the United States and Canada in 1826. pl. L. 1827

P917.3 R82 **Rubio.** Rambles in the United States and Canada. Ed. 2. Lond. 1847.

PO12 Sa1 **Sabin, Joseph.** List of the editions of the works of Louis Hennepin. N. Y. 1876. Pamphlet.

P917.3 Sch8 **Schultz, Christian.** Travels on an inland voyage. 2 v. pl. maps, O. N. Y. 1810.

P917.4799 Se8 **Severence, F. H.** Niagara in Chicago. illus. map. N. Y. *n. d.*

P917.4799 Se8n Niagara in London. illus. map. Buffalo. *n. d.* Pamphlet.

P811 Sh2 **Sharpe, William.** Niagara and Khandalla; or, nature worship East and West. Lond. *n. d.* Pamphlet.

P917.3 Sh3 **Shea, J: G.** Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley. N. Y. 1852.

PF Sm5 **Smith, H. B.** New Don Quixote, a continuation of adventures of Cervantes' gallant knight and his faithful squire. illus. Buffalo. c1892. Pamphlet.

P917.1 Sm5 **Smith, M.** Geographical view of the British possessions in North America. Balt. 1814.

P917.3 St2 **Stansbury, P.** Pedestrian tour of two thousand three hundred miles in North America in 1821. N. Y. 1822.

P910 St3 **Steele, O. G.** Book of Niagara Falls. Ed. 8. pl. map. Buffalo. 1840.

P970 St7 **Stone, W: L.** Life and times of Red Jacket. N. Y. 1841.

917.3 St9 **Stuart, James.** Three years in North America. 2 v. N. Y. 1833.

917.3 Su8 **Sutcliff, Robert.** Travels in some parts of North America in the years 1804, 1805 and 1806. pl. Phil. 1812.

P811 T11 **Table** rock album and sketches of the Falls. illus. Buffalo. 1859.

P917 T21 **Taylor,** *Rev.* **Isaac.** Scenes in America for the amusement and instruction of little tarry-at-home travellers. p. 1. map. Hartford. 1848.

P910 T64 **Tourist;** or, pocket manual for travellers. Ed. 6. map. N. Y. 1838.

P917.3 T74 **Trollope, Anthony.** North America. N. Y. 1862.

P917.3 T742 **Trollope, Frances.** Domestic manners of the Americans. Ed. 5. Lond. 1839.

P917 T81 **Tudor, Henry.** Narrative of a tour in North America. 2 v. Lond. 1834.

P974.7 T85 **Turner, C. P.** Pioneer period of western New York. Buffalo. 1888. Pamphlet.

P974.7 T85p **Turner, O.** Pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase and Morris reserve. 1851.

P917.47 V35 **Van Rensselaer, Solomon.** Narrative of the affair of Queenstown in the war of 1812. map. N. Y. 1836.

P917.3 V68 **Vigne, G. T.** Six months in America. 2 v. p. 1. Lond. 1832.

P621 W29 **Water** power at Niagara Falls to be successfully utilized. maps. Buffalo. 1886. Pamphlet.

P917 W45 **Weld, Isaac.** Travel through the states of North America. pl. map. Lond. 1799.

P917.3 W67 **Willis, N. P.** American scenery. pl. Lond. *n. d.*

P917.4799 W67 **Willis, N. P.,** *and others.* Falls of Niagara. unb. illus. Chic. 1893.

P917.3 W89 **Wortley, E. S.,** *Lady.* Travels in the U. S. during 1849 and 1850. N. Y. 1851.

P917.3 W93 **Wright, Frances.** Views of society and manners in America during the years 1818–20. 2d American from the 1st London edition. N. Y. 1821.

BOOKS FOR THE BLIND

New York Point

B824 Ad2 **Addison, Joseph.** Spectator papers. 1895.

B824 B13 **Bacon, Francis.** Selections from his essays. 1895.

B821 B82 **Browning,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth (Barrett).** Selections from poems. 1896.

B811 B84 **Bryant, W: C.** Thanatopsis and other poems. 1896.

B821 B99 **Byron, G: G. N.,** *Lord.* Prisoner of Chillon. 1896.

B204 D84 **Drummond, Henry.** Two addresses. 1892.

B781 G29 **Geotschius, P.** Materials used in musical composition. 2 v. 1888.

BOOKS FOR THE BLIND.

B261 G35 **Gibbons, James,** *Cardinal.* Faith of our fathers. 2 v. 1894.
B811 L86 **Longfellow, H: W.** Evangeline. 1895.
B811 L86s Selected poems. 1883.
B824 M11 **Macaulay, T: B.** Essay on Milton. 1896.
B824 M11e Essays on Pilgrim's progress. 1895.
B821 Sco8 **Scott,** *Sir* **Walter.** Lady of the lake. 1896.
B689 Si5 **Simpson, J. A.** Notes on tuning. 1890.
B815 W39 **Webster, Daniel.** Bunker Hill oration. 1896.
B815 W39o Oration on Adams and Jefferson. 1896.

Braille

B372 M92 **Munroe.** New primer. 1896.

Raised Type

BF Al1 **Alcott, L.. M.** Little women. 1896.
B225 N42 **New** Testament for the blind. 4 v. 1880.

JUVENILE LIBRARY

000 GENERAL WORKS

j05 Ev2 **Every** boy's annual. 2 v. illus. 1885.
j051 B11 **Babyland.** illus. v. 10, 12. 1886–*c*88.
j051 H23 **Harper's** round table. v. 17. illus. N. Y. 1896.
j051 H23 **Harper's** round table. New series v. 1–date. 1898.
j051 P19 **Pansy,** ed. by Mrs. G. R. Alden. illus. v. 14. Nov. 1886 to Oct. 1887.
j051 R54 **Robert's** merry museum 1843–44. v. 5–8. illus. 1847.
j051 Sa2 **Saint** Nicholas. v. 10, pt. 1, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23. 1882–84, 1888–96.
j051 W63 **Wide** Awake. v. 28, v. 29. illus. 1888, 1889.
j178 P25 **Parton, James.** Smoking and drinking. 1868.
j221 W85 **Word,** *Rev.* **J. G.,** *comp.* Old Testament history in simple language. 1871.

300 SOCIOLOGY

j342 B79 **Brooks, E. S.** Century book for young Americans. illus. *c*1894.
j359 L89 **Lossing, B. J:** Story of U. S. Navy. illus. 1881.
j374 L58 **Lewis, Dio.** Our girls. 1871.
j374 N82 **Notes** for boys (and their fathers) on morals, mind and manners. 1888.
j374 T99 **Tytler, Sarah.** Papers for thoughtful girls. 1866.
j374 Y8 **Young** mechanic. 1844.

Folk-lore

j398 C36 **Chapin, A.. A.** Story of the Rhinegold. illus. 1897.
j398 F92 **Frost, W: H:** Knights of the Round Table. 1897.
j398 L27 **Lanier, Sidney,** *ed.* Boy's Froissart. illus. 1884.
j398 L27b Boy's King Arthur. illus. 1884.
j398 L27bo Boy's Percy. illus. 1882.
j398 L27k Knightly legends of Wales. illus. 1884.

500 NATURAL SCIENCES

j500 An2 **Andrews, Jane.** Stories mother nature told her children. 1893.
j500 H76 **Hooker, Worthington.** Child's book of nature. illus. 1857.
j500 P31 **Peabody, S. H.** Cecil's books of natural history. illus. 1880.
j500 Sa2 **Saintine, X. B.** Dame nature and her three daughters. 1869.
j520 M78 **Moore, Annie,** *and* **Nichols, L. D.** Overhead. illus. *c*1878.
j523 B21 **Ball,** *Sir* **R. S.** Star-land. illus. 1892.

JUVENILE.

j530 M45 **Mayhew, Henry.** Wonders of science. illus. 1856.
j530 P39 **Pepper, J: H:** Boy's book of science. illus. *n. d.*
j530 R76 **Routledge, Robert.** Science in sport. illus. 1877.
j536 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** Heat. illus. 1871. (*Science for the young.*)
j550 K61 **Kingsley, Charles.** Madam How and Lady Why. 1896.
j550 Sh1 **Shaler, N. S.** First book in geology. illus. 1892.
j550 W72 **Winchell, Alexander.** Geological excursions. illus. 1886.
j551 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** Water and land. illus. 1872. (*Science for the young.*)
j551 F94 **Frye, A. E.** First steps in geography. illus. 1894.
j572 R27 **Reid,** *Capt.* **Mayne.** Odd people. 1861.
j578 F53 **Fisher, A. B. (Buckley).** Through magic glasses. illus. 1890.
j580 P88 **Pratt, M. L.** Fairyland of flowers. illus. *c*1890.
j581 G79 **Gray, Asa.** How plants behave. illus. *c*1872.
j582 Am1 **American** forest. 1860.
j582 H13 **Hale, G. E..** Little flower people. illus. 1893.
j590 B47 **Biart, Lucien.** Adventures of a young naturalist. illus. 1871.
j590 M61 **Miller, O. T.** (*pseud. of Mrs.* **Harriet (Mann).** Little folks in feathers and fur. illus. 1894.
j590 P31 **Peabody, S. H.** Cecil's books of natural history. illus. 1885.
j590 W85 **Wood, J. G.** Natural history for young people. illus. 1882.
j591 H71 **Holder, C: F:** Living lights. illus. 1888. (*Marvels of animal life series.*)
j595 V27 **Van Bruyssel, Ernest.** Population of an old pear-tree. illus. 1894.
j592 B85 **Buckley, A. B.,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Fisher.** Life and her children. illus. 1887.
j596 G62 **Goodrich, S. G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). Book of quadrupeds. illus. 1864.
j596 In8 **Intelligence** of animals. illus. 1869.
j596 R27 **Reid,** *Capt.* **Mayne.** Quadrupeds, a book of Zoology for boys. illus. 1867.
j596 W85 **Wood, J. G.** Animal traits and characteristics. v. 2. illus. 1864.
j598 L81 **Lockwood, Samuel.** Animal memoirs; birds. v. 2. 1888. (*Readings in natural history.*)
j598 N21 **Natural** history of birds. 1840.

600 USEFUL ARTS

j600 B96 **Busy** lives around us. *n. d.*
j600 M41 **Mateaux, C. L.** Wonderland of work. illus. 1884.
j603 L72 **Little** ladders to learning. illus. 1869.
j603 T34 **Things** in-doors. illus. *n. d.*
j606 J42 **Jenks, Tudor.** Century World's Fair book. illus. *c*1893.
j608 H13 **Hale, E: E.** Stories of invention. 1893.
j612 Al1 **Alcott, W: A.** The house I live in. illus. 1851.
j650 J72 **Jones, R. J. C.** Ships, sailors and the sea. illus. 1887.

700 FINE ARTS

j751 C35 **Champney,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth (Williams).** All around a palette. illus. 1878.
j790 B38 **Beard, D. C.** What to do and how to do it. 1892.
j790 B382 **Beard, L.,** *and* **A. B.** American girl's handy book. illus. 1893.

j793 B71 **Boy's** own book of indoor sports and choice parlor games. *n. d.*
j796 B38 **Beard, D. C.** American boy's book of sport. 1896.
j796 R91 **Russell, Charles.** Bodily strength and skill. 1873.

800 LITERATURE

STORIES

A

jA **A. L. O. E.** (*pseud. of* Charlotte M. Tucker). Old friends with new faces. 1861.
jAp Precepts in practice. 1860.
jAb21 **Abbott, Annie W.** Impulse and principle. 1869.
jAb2 **Abbott, Jacob.** August stories. *n. d.*
jAb2f Florence stories. 3 v. *n. d.*
jAb2fr Franconia stories. 7 v. *n. d.*
jAb2j Jonas stories. 3 v. *n. d.*
jAb2ju Juno stories. 4 v. *n. d.*
jAb2l Lucy books. 5 v. *n. d.*
jAb2m Marco Paul's voyages. 3 v.
jAb2r Rollo books. 13 v. *n. d.*
jAb2ro Rollo in Europe. 2 v. *n. d.*
jAb2s Stories of Rainbow and Lucky. *n. d.*
jAb2w William Gayseries. 4 v. *n. d.*
jAb24p **Abbott, Rosa.** Pinks and blues. 1870.
jAb24 Young detective. 1869.
jAc8 **Acton,** *Mrs.* **Adams.** Twilight stories. illus. *n. d.*
jAd12 **Adams, Charlotte.** Boys at home. 1866.
jAd14 **Adams, H. C.** The ballot. *n. d.*
jAd14c Charlie Lucken. 1893.
jAd16 **Adams, W. H. D.** The boy makes the man. illus. 1868.
jAd16s Scenes with the hunter. illus. *n. d.*
jAd18 **Adams, William.** Cherry stones. 1867.
jAd1a **Adams, William Taylor** (*pseud.* Oliver Optic). All aboard. 1884.
jAd1 American boys afloat. 1893.
jAd1b Brake up. 1869.
jAd1c Cross and crescent. *n. d.*
jAd1g Going south. 1880.
jAd1go Going west. 1880.
jAd1p Poor and proud. 1878.
jAd1sn Snug harbor. 1884.
jAdsu Sunny shores. 1875.
jAd1f Fighting Joe. 1865.
jAd1i In school and out. *n. d.*
jAd1is Isles of the sea. 1877.
jAd1la Lake breeze. 1879.
jAd1l Lightning express. 1883.
jAd1n Northern lands. 1872.
jAd1sq Square and compass. 1885.
jAd1st Stand by the Union. *n. d.*
jAd1t Taken by the enemy. 1889.

Adams, William Taylor—Continued.

jAd1tr Try again. *n. d.*
jAd1v Victorious Union. 1894.
jAd1vi Vine and olive. 1876.
jAd1w Within the enemy's lines. 1891.
jAd1y Young lieutenant. *c*1865.
jAd9 **Adventures** of Gerard the lion killer. 1869.
jAi4 **Aikin,** *and* **Barbauld,** *Mrs.* Evenings at home. illus. 1855.
jAi4j Juvenile budget reopened. 1855.
jAl1 **Alcott, Louisa May.** Aunt Jo's scrap bag. v. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. 1882.
jAl1e Eight cousins. 1890.
jAl1g Garland for girls. 1888.
jAl1j Jack and Jill. illus. 1891.
jAl1jo Jo's boys. 1891.
jAl1k Kitty's class day. *c*1868.
jAl1l Little men. *n. d.*
jAl1li Little women. *n. d.*
jAl1lu Lulu's library. 1890.
jAl1m Moods. 1864.
jAl1o Old fashioned girl. 1891.
jAl1p Proverb stories. 1882.
jAl1r Rose in bloom. 1891.
jAl1s Spinning wheel stories. *n. d.*
jAl1u Under the lilacs. 1891.
jAl2 **Alden, Ellen Tracy.** Stories and ballads. 1879.
jAl21 **Alden,** *Mrs.* **G. R.** (*pseud.* Pansy). Pansy's Sunday book. 1895.
jAl24 **Alden, William Livingston.** Moral pirates. illus. 1880.
jAl26 **Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.** Story of a bad boy. illus. 1893
jAl3 **Alger, Horatio,** *jr.* Brave and bold. *n. d.*
jAl3c Charlie Codman's cruise. *c*1886.
jAl3da Dan, the newsboy. *n. d.*
jAl3d Digging for Gold. *c*1892.
jAl3e Errand boy. illus. *n. d.*
jAl3f Facing the world. *n. d.*
jAl3fa Fame and fortune. *c*1868.
jAl3fr Frank's campaign. *c*1892.
jAl3he Hector's inheritance. *c*1885.
jAl3h Helen Ford. *c*1866.
jAl3p Paul Prescott's charge. *c*1893.
jAl3r Ragged Dick. *n. d.*
jAl3ri Risen from the ranks. *n. d.*
jAl3ro Rough and ready. 1890.
jAl3sa Sam's choice. *n. d.*
jAl3sh Shifting for himself. *n. d.*
jAl3s Slow and sure. *n. d.*
jAl3t Tony the hero. *n. d.*
jAl3wa Wait and hope. *n. d.*
jAl3st Strive and succeed. *n. d.*
jAl3str Strong and steady. *c*1871.
jAl3y Young boatman of Pine Point. 1892.
jAm3 **American** family in Paris. illus. 1869.
jAn2 **Andersen, Hans Christian.** Fairytales. 2 v. 1892.
jAn2s Shoes of fortune. 1869.
jAn2st Story book. *n. d.*

	Andersen, Hans Christina—Continued.
jAn2w	Wonderful tales. illus. 1879.
jAn24	**Andrews, Jane.** Seven little sisters. 1893.
jAn24t	Ten boys on the road from long ago to now. illus. 1893.
jAr1	**Arabian** night's entertainments. illus. 1880.
jAr1t	Thousand and one nights. 1883.
jAr2	**Archie, Grey.** *n. d.*
jAs3	**Ashley, B. F.** Air castle Don. *c*1896.
jAs3t	Tan pile Jim. *c*1894.
jAu7	**Austin, Stella.** Paul's friend. illus. 1890.

B

jB21b	**Ballantyne, Robert Michael.** Black Ivory. illus. 1873.
jB21	Chasing the sun. *n. d.*
jB21d.	Dog Cruso. *n. d.*
jB21f	Freaks on the fells. *n. d.*
jB21g	Gascoyne. *n. d.*
jB21n	Norsemen in the West. 1872.
jB21s	Shifting winds. *n. d.*
jB21w	Wild man of the West. *n. d.*
jB21wo	World of ice. *n. d.*
jB22	**Banvard, Joseph.** Soldiers and patriots of the American Revolution. *c*1876.
jB26	**Barnes, James.** Yankee ships and Yankee sailors—1812. illus. 1898.
jB34	**Baylor, Frances Courtnay,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Belger.** Juan and Juanita. illus. 1888.
jB41	**Bell, Catharine D.** Graham. *n. d.*
jB411	**Belisle, D. W.** American family Robinson. *n. d.*
jB43	**Bennett, John.** Master Skylark. 1897.
jB54	**Bits** of talk for young folks. 1876.
jB59	**Blanchard, Amy E.** Twenty little maidens. illus. 1895.
jB66	**Bouvet, Marguerite.** Prince Tip-Top. 1892.
jB661	**Boundary** tree. *n. d.*
jB691	**Boy** pilgrims. *n. d.*
jB692b	**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.** Boyhood in Norway. illus. 1894.
jB692	Modern vikings. illus. 1887.
jB75	**Brewster, Marion.** Under the water-oak. 1892.
jB77	**Brine, Mary D.** Echoes from story land. *c*1888.
jB77h	Hither and thither. illus. *c*1894.
jB79b	**Brooks, Elbridge Streeter.** Boy of the first empire. illus. 1896.
jB79	Historic girls. illus. 1887.
jB79u	Under the tamaracks. 1896.
jB792bo	**Brooks, Noah.** Boy emigrants. 1895.
jB792b	Boy settlers. 1896.
jB792	Fairport nine. 1895.
jB81	**Brown, Frances.** Granny's wonderful chair. *n. d.*
jB934	**Burnand, F. C.** Happy thought hall. illus. 1872.
jB93e	**Burnett,** *Mrs.* **Frances (Hodgson).** Editha's burglar. illus. 1895.
jB93g	Giovanni and the others. 1893.
jB93l	Little Lord Fauntleroy. 1890.
jB93li	Little Saint Elizabeth. 1895.
jB93	Sara Crewe. illus. 1888.
jB93t	Two little pilgrims' progress. 1895.

JUVENILE.

jB97 **But** once. *n. d.*
jB98 **Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Boys of the Greenaway court. illus. 1893.
jB98k Knight of liberty. 1896.

C

jC11 **Cahun, Léon.** Adventures of Captain Mago. illus. 1876.
jC11b Blue banner. illus. 1878.
jC15 **Campe, J. H.** Robinson the younger. 1866.
jC17 **Captain Kidd.** *n. d.*
jC18 **Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Esther. illus. *n. d.*
jC18o Our Bessie. illus. *n. d.*
jC19 **Cargill, John F.** Big-horn treasure. illus. 1897.
jC23 **Carroll, Lewis** (*pseud. of* Charles Lutwidge Dodgson). Alice's adventures in wonderland. illus. 1893.
jC23t Through the looking glass. illus. 1872.
jC231 **Carryl, Charles Edward.** Davy and the goblins. illus. 1895.
jC27c **Castleman, Harry** (*pseud. of* Charles Austin Fosdick). Camp in the foothills. 1893.
jC27ca Camping out. *n. d.*
jC27 Frank at Don Carlos' rancho. *n. d.*
jC27f Frank before Vicksburg. *c*1864.
jC27h House-boat boys. *n. d.*
jC27m Mail carrier. illus. *c*1879.
jC27o Our fellows. illus. *c*1872.
jC27r Rodney the partisan. illus. *c*1890.
jC27s Snowed up. illus. *c*1876.
jC35 **Champney,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth (Williams).** Three Vassar girls in France. illus. 1888.
jC39 **Chatterbox.** illus. 1891, 1894. 2 v.
jC42 **Cheney,** *Mrs.* **Edna Dow.** Child of the tide. 1875.
jC421 **Cherry** stones. *n. d.*
jC44 **Stories** from China. illus. *n. d.*
Clark, Sara J. *See* **Shrley, Pen,** *pseud.*
jC55 **Clarke, Mary Cowden.** Kit Barn's adventures. 1856.
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia. *See* **May, Sophie,** *pseud.*
jC59a **Clemens, Samuel Langhorne** (*pseud.* Mark Twain). Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. illus. 1897.
jC59 Adventures of Tom Sawyer. illus. 1895.
jC59p Prince and pauper. 1891.
jC59t Tom Sawyer abroad. illus. 1894.
jC63 **Cobden, Paul.** Going on a mission. 1871.
jC63t Take a peep. 1874.
jC63tu Turning wheel. illus. 1872.
jC69 **Collingwood, Harry.** Congo rovers. *n. d.*
jC76 **Converse, Frank H.** In southern seas. 1888.
jC76i Island treasure. *n. d.*
jC76l Lost gold mine. illus. 1896.
jC77 **Coolidge, Susan** (*pseud. of* Sarah Chauncey Woolsey). Barberry bush. 1893.
jC77c Clover. 1889.
jC77cr Cross patch. 1881.
jC77e Eyebright. 1879.
jC77g Guernsey Lily. 1892.

Coolidge, Susan—Continued.
jC77i In the High Valley. 1891.
jC77j Just sixteen. 1893.
jC77n Nine little goslings.
jC77no Not quite eighteen. 1894.
jC77r Round dozen. illus. 1883.
jC77w What Katy did at school. 1888.
jC77wh What Katy did next. 1887.
jC78 **Cooper, James Fenimore.** Stories of the sea. illus. 1868.
jC83 **Cowan, J. F.** Mother of the king's children. 1892.
jC831 **Cox, Palmer.** Brownies around the world. illus. 1894.
jC841 **Craik,** *Mrs.* **Dinah Maria (Mulock).** Little lame prince. 1897.
jC84 **Craik, Georgiana Marion,** *afterwards Mrs.* **May.** Miss Moore. 1874.
jC87 **Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.** Sweetheart travellers. illus. *c*1895.
jC871 **Crofton,** *Mrs.* **Caldwell.** Little ladies. illus. 1892.
jC871u Uncle Bill's children. illus.
jC88 **Crowfield, Christopher.** Little foxes. 1866.
jC92 **Cupples,** *Mrs.* **George.** Singular creatures and how they are found. 1872.

D

jD17 **Dalton, William.** Wolf boy of China. illus. 1869.
jD24 **Darling, Mary G.** In the world. 1871.
jD25 **Darnell, Henry Falkner.** Flossy. 1889.
jD29 **Davis, Elizabeth A.** Snip and whip. 1877.
jD291 **Davis,** *Mrs.* **Rebecca (Harding).** Kent Hampden. 1892.
jD31 **Davy's** motto. *n. d.*
jD33 **Day, Thomas.** History of Sanford and Merton. 1875.
jD36 **DeFoe, Daniel.** Robinson Crusoe. *n. d.*
jD37 **Deland, Ellen Douglas.** Malvern. 1896.
jD37s Successful venture. *c*1897.
jD54 **Diaz,** *Mrs.* **Abby (Morton).** Jimmy Johns. illus. 1878.
jD54l Lucy Maria. illus. 1874.
jD54p Polly Cologne. illus. *c*1881.
jD54w William Henry. illus. 1872.
jD55 **Dickens, Charles.** Child-pictures. illus. 1868.
jD55c Cricket on the hearth. 1885.
jD641 **Dixon, R. B.** Fore and aft. 1883.
jD66b **Dodge,** *Mrs.* **Mary (Mapes).** Baby world. 1884.
jD66d Donald and Dorothy. 1893.
jD66 Hans Brinker. illus. 1875.
jD66l Land of pluck. 1894.
jD66n New baby world. illus. 1897.
jD66t Theophilus. 1876.
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. *See pseud.* **Carroll, Lewis.**
jD74 **Douglas, Amanda Minnie.** In the ranks. 1883.
jD74a Kathie's aunt Ruth. 1883.
jD74h Kathie's harvest days. 1883.
jD74s Kathie's soldiers. 1883.
jD74su Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. 1883.
jD74t Kathie's three wishes. 1883.
jD744 **Douglas, Marian.** Peter and Polly. 1876.
jD84b **Drysdale, William.** Beach patrol. 1897.
jD84f Fast mail. 1896.
jD84 Mystery of Abel Forefinger. 1894.

Drysdale, William—Continued.

jD84y Young reporter. 1895.

jD92 **Dunning,** *Mrs.* **A. K.** Loss and gain. *c*1877.

E

jEd3 **Edgeworth, Maria.** Early lessons. illus. *n. d.*

jEd3f Frank. 2 v. 1851.

jEd3m Moral tales. illus. *n. d.*

jEd3p Parent's assistant. illus. *n. d.*

jEd3po Popular tales. illus. *n. d.*

jEg3 **Eggleston, Edward.** Hoosier school boy. illus. 1883.

jEg32 **Eggleston, George Cary.** Wreck of the Red Bird. 1882.

jEi5 **Eiloart,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth.** Boy with an idea. illus. 1874.

jEl5 **Ellis, Edward Sylvester.** Hunters of the Ozark. *n. d.*

jEl5t Tad. illus. *c*1891.

jEl5th Through forest and fire. *c*1891.

jEl5w Wyoming. 1888.

jEl5n Ned in the block house.

jEl5ne Ned in the woods. *c*1884.

jEl5ned Ned on the river. *c*1884.

jEl5u Uncrowning a king. illus. 1896.

jEn1 **Enault, Louis.** Captain's dog. illus. 1888.

jEr5 **Erling** the bold. 1869.

jEw5 **Ewing,** *Mrs.* **Juliana Horatio.** Flat iron for a farthing. illus. 1888.

jEw5g Great emergency. 1888.

jEw5j Jackanapes. illus. 1887.

jEw5j Daddy Darwin's dove cot.

jEw5j Story of a short life.

jEw5ja Jan of the windmill. 1876.

jEw5l Lob lie-by-the-fire. 1888.

jEw5m Melchior's dream. 1888.

jEw5mr Mrs. Over the way's remembrances. illus. 1887.

jEw5s Six to sixteen. illus. 1894.

jEw5w We and the world. 1888.

jEy7 **Eyster,** *Mrs.* **Nellie (Blessing).** Colonial boy. 1889.

F

jF22 **Far** and near. *n. d.*

jF224 **Farming** for boys. 1869.

jF23els **Farquharson, Martha** (*pseud. of* Martha Finley). Elsie Dinsmore. 1893.

jF23f Elsie's friends at Woodburn. *c*1887.

jF23k Elsie's kith and kin. *n. d.*

jF23mo Elsie's motherhood. *n. d.*

jF23 Elsie's vacation. *c*1891.

jF23e Elsie at Viamede. *c*1892.

jF23el Elsie's widowhood. *c*1880.

jF23m Mildred at Roselands. *n. d.*

jF23t Two Elsies. *n. d.*

jF39 **Fern, Fanny** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Sarah Payson Parton). Little ferns for Fanny's little friends. illus. 1854.

jF24 **Farrar, Frederic William,** *Dean.* St. Winifred's. illus. 1888.

jF45 **Field,** *Mrs.* **Frederick.** "I forgot." 1878.

Finley, Martha. *See* **Farquharson, Martha,** *pseud.*

jF73 **Foot, Katharine B.** Rovings of a restless boy. *c*1892.

	Fosdick, Charles Austin. *See* **Castleman, Harry,** *pseud.*
jF86l	**Frazer, Douglas.** Log of the Maryland. illus. 1891.
jF86	Perseverance Island. 1890.
jF88	**French, Alice** (*pseud.* Octave Thanet). We all. illus. 1893.
jF89	**Frere, M.** Old Deccan days. 1869.

G

jG45	**Gladden, Washington.** Santa Claus on a lark and other stories. illus. 1890.
jG62	**Goodrich, S. G.** (*pseud.* Peter Parley). Faggots for the fireside. illus. 1868.
jG62h	Home in the sea. 1869.
jG62m	Make the best of it. 1869.
jG62p	Persevere and prosper. 1869.
jG62r	Right is might. 1869.
jG62t	Take care of number one. 1869.
jG62ta	Tales of the Revolution. 1869.
jG62tal	Tales of sea and land. 1869.
jG62tr	Truth finder. 1869.
jG62w	What to do and how to do it. 1869.
jGwi	Wit bought. 1869.
	Gordon, C. *See* **Vieux, Moustache,** *pseud.*
jG73	**Goulding, F. R.** Young marooners, or Robert and Harold. *c*1866.
jG74	**Gourand, Julie.** Peter Lipp. illus. 1868.
jG76j	**Grant, Robert.** Jack Hall. 1893.
jG76	Jack in the bush. 1893.
jG761	**Granny's** story box. illus. *n. d.*
jG82	**Green, Evelyn Everett.**—True to the last. 1891.
jG83b	**Green, Homer.** Blind brother. *n. d.*
jG83	Burnham breaker. 1887.
jG83r	Riverpark rebellion. illus. 1892.
jG832	**Green,** *Mrs.* Star in the dust heap. illus. 1876.
jG85	**Greenwood, Grace** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Sara Jane (Clarke) Lippincott). Bonnie Scotland. illus. 1883.
jG85h	Heads and tails. 1874.
jG85s	Stories for home folks. 1884.
jG85st	Stories from famous ballads. 1885.
jG852	**Greenwood, James.** Adventures of Reuben Davidger. illus. 1866.
jG93	**Guernsey, Lucy Ellen.** Loveday's history. 1885.
jG94	**Guizot,** *Mme.* Moral tales. illus. 1867.
jG94p	Popular tales. 1864.

H

jH11	**Habberton, John.** Country luck. 1887.
jH11o	Other people's children. 1877.
jH11w	Who was Paul Grayson? illus. 1881.
jH13	**Hale, Edward Everett.** Christmas eve. 1873.
jH13c	Crusoe in New York. 1880.
jH13e	East and West. *c*1892.
jH13f	Four and five. 1891.
jH13n	New England boyhood. *c*1893.
jH13t	Ten times one is ten. 1893.
jH14a	**Hall, Charles W.** Adrift in the ice-fields. *n. d.*
jH14	Drifting round the world. illus. 1881.

JUVENILE.

jH144 **Hall, Theresa Oakley.** Her mother's fancy. 1875.
jH23 **Harper** *and* **brothers.** Harper establishment. illus. *c*1855.
jH24d **Harris, Joel Chandler.** Daddy Jake the runaway. illus. 1896.
jH24 Little Mr. Thimblefinger and his queer country. 1896.
jH24m Mr. Rabbit at home; a sequel to Mr. Thimblefinger. illus. 1897.
jH24s Sister Jane. 1896.
jH29 **Hauff, Wilhelm.** Arabian days' entertainments. illus. 1882.
jH291 **Haven,** *Mrs.* **Alice B.** (*pseud.* Cousin Alice). Home stories. 1869.
jH291n No such word as fail. 1857.
jH291o Out of debt, out of danger. 1873.
jH291p Patient waiting no loss. 1861.
jH291pl Place for everything. 1864.
jH31 **Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Grandfather's chair. *n. d.*
jH31t Tanglewood tales. *c*1853.
jH31w Wonder-book. 1879.
jH31wo Wonder-book. 1890.

CONTENTS:
Tanglewood tales.
Grandfather's chair.

jH39a **Henty, George Alfred.** Agincourt. 1896.
jH39 Beric, the Briton. illus. 1892.
jH39bo Bonnie Prince Charlie. 1896.
jH39b By pike and dyke. 1894.
jH39ca Captain Bayley's heir. *n. d.*
jH39c Cat of Rubastes. illus. *n. d.*
jH39fo For name and fame. *n. d.*
jH39gi Girl of the commune. *n. d.*
jH39f In freedom's cause. 1894.
jH39g In Greek waters. 1893.
jH39i In the heart of the Rockies. 1895.
jH39l Lion of St. Mark. 1894.
jH39m March on London. 1897.
jH39on On the Irawaddy. 1896.
jH39one One of the 28th. *n. d.*
jH39o Out on the pampas. illus. *n. d.*
jH39r Red skin and cow-boy. illus. *n. d.*
jH39s St. Bartholomew's eve. illus. 1894.
jH39t Through Russian snows. 1895.
jH39ti Tiger of Mysore. 1895.
jH39u Under Drake's flag. 1894.
jH39wh When London burned. illus. 1895.
jH39w With Clive in India. illus. *n. d.*
jH39wic With Cochrane the dauntless. 1896.
jH39wit With Frederick the Great. 1897.
jH39with With Lee in Virginia. illus. 1894.
jH39wim With Moore at Corunna. 1897.
jH39wi With Wolfe in Canada. 1890.
jH39wu Wulf the Saxon. illus. 1895.
jH39y Young Carthaginian. illus. *n. d.*
jH76 **Hooper, Jane Winnard.** Arbelle's school days. 1864.
jH77 **Hope, Ascott R.** Round about the minster green. *n. d.*
jH79 **Hosmer, James K.** Thinking bayonet. 1865.
jH81 **House** on wheels. illus. *n. d.*
jH83b **Howard, Blanche Willis,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Teuffel.** Battle and a boy. 1892.

Howard, Blanche Willis—Continued.
jH83 No heroes. 1894.
jH831 **Howe, Edgar Watson.** Moonlight boy. 1886.
jH834 **Howells, William Dean.** A boy's town. illus. 1890.
jH834c Christmas every day. illus. 1893.
jH87 **Hughes, Thomas.** Tom Brown's school days. illus. 1885.
jH88 **Humphrey, Frances A.** Children of Old Park's tavern. 1886.
jH94 **Hurrah** for New England. 1861.

I

Ide, *Mrs.* **Frances Otis (Ogden).** *See* **Ogden, Ruth,** *pseud.*
jIn4 **Ingersoll, Ernest.** Ice queen. illus. 1885.
jIr8 **Irving, Washington.** Rip Van Winkle. 1882.

J

Janvier, Margaret Thomson. *See* **Vandergrift, Margaret,** *pseud.*
jJ55 **Jewett, Sarah Orne.** Betty Leicester. 1890.
jJ24 **Jamison,** *Mrs.* **Cécile Viets (Dakin) Hamilton.** Toinette's Philip. 1896.
jJ611 **Johnes, Merideth.** Prince Charlie. illus. 1863.
jJ62 **Johnson, E.** Judge's pets. illus. 1872.
jJ621 **Johnson, Rossiter.** End of a rainbow. 1892.
jJ621p Phaeton Rogers. illus. 1896.

K

Kaler, James Otis. *See* **Otis, James,** *pseud.*
jK29 **Kellogg, Elijah.** Ark of Elm island. *c*1869.
jK29a Arthur Brown. 1870.
jK29b Boy farmers of Elm island. 1869.
jK29br Brought to the front. *c*1875.
jK29bu Burying the hatchet. 1879.
jK29c Charlie Bell. *c*1868.
jK29ch Child of the island glen. 1872.
jK29cr Cruise of the Casco. *c*1871.
jK29f Fisher boys of Pleasant cove. 1874.
jK29g Good old times. *c*1877.
jK29h Hard-scrabble of Elm island. *c*1870.
jK29j John Godsoe's legacy.
jK29l Lion Ben. *c*1868.
jK29m Mission of Black Rifle. *c*1876.
jK29s Sophomores of Radcliffe. 1871.
jK29so Sowed by the wind. *n. d.*
jK29sp Sparks of genius. 1871.
jK29st Strong arm. 1881.
jK29t Turning of the tide. *c*1873.
jK29u Unseen hand. 1882.
jK29y Young deliverers. *c*1871.
jK29yo Young ship-builders. *c*1870.
jK29w Whispering Pine. *c*1872.
jK29wo Wolf run. *n. d.*
jK61 **Kingsley, Charles.** Water babies. 1891. Abridged.
jK614 **Kingston, William Henry Giles.** Charley Laurel. illus. *n. d.*
jK614e Ernest Bracebridge. 1831.
jK614i In the eastern seas. illus. 1889.

Kingston, William Henry Giles—Continued.

jK614ma Mark Seaworth. *n. d.*
jK614m Missing ship. illus. *n. d.*
jK614o On the bands of the Amazon. *n. d.*
jK614p Peter the whaler. 1865.
jK614pe Peter Trawl. *n. d.*
jK614s Stories of animal sagacity. *n. d.*
jK614v Voyage round the world. illus. 1873.
jK614r Voyages of the "Ranger" and "Crusader." 1891.
jK614w Wanderers. illus. 1876.
jK614y Young Llanero. illus. 1877.
jK614yo Young rajah. illus. 1876.
jK62 **Kipling, Rudyard.** Jungle book. illus. 1894.
jK62s Second jungle book. illus. 1895.

L

jL14 **Lakeman, Mary.** Pretty Lucy Merwyn. 1884.
jL16 **Lamb, Charles.** Adventures of Ulysses. 1892.
jL23 **Lander, Sarah W.** Spectacles for young eyes. illus. 1865.
jL25m **Lang, Andrew.** My own fairy book. 1896.
jL25a **Lang, Andrew,** *ed.* Animal story book. illus. 1896.
jL25 Blue fairy book. illus. 1893.
jL25g Green fairy book. illus. *n. d.*
jL25p Pink fairy book. illus. 1895.
jL25r Red fairy book. illus. 1893.
jL25y Yellow fairy book. illus. 1894.
jL37 **Laurie, André.** Captain Trafalgar. illus. 1887.
jL43 **Lawrence, Uncle,** *pseud.* In search of a son. 1890.
jL43s Story of a mountain. 1890.
jL43y Young folks ideas. illus. 1893.
jL43yo Young folks queries. illus. 1893.
jL43you Young folks science in story. illus. *n. d.*

CONTENTS:
Whys and wherefores.
Ideas.
Queries.

jL43youn Young folks whys and wherefores. illus. 1893.
jL47 **Lear, Edward.** Nonsense books. illus. 1896.
jL51 **Lee, Day Kellogg.** Summerfield. 1869.
jL56 **Leslie,** *Mrs.* **Madeline.** Play and study. 1865.
jL62 **Lil.** 1889.
jL622 **Lillie,** *Mrs.* **Lucy Cecil (White).** Colonel's money. illus. 1888.
jL622e Esther's fortune. 1889.
jL622h Household of Glen Holly. illus. 1888.
jL622j Jo's opportunity. 1886.
jL622m Mildred's bargain. illus. 1882.
jL622n Nan. illus. 1883.
jL622r Rolf house. illus. 1886.
jL622ru Ruth Endicott's way. 1895.
jL622s Squire's daughter. *n. d.*
Lippincott, *Mrs.* **Sarah Jane (Clarke).** *See* **Greenwood, Grace,** *pseud.*
jL724 **Little** brother. *n. d.*
jL79 **Locke, John S.** A brave struggle. illus. *c*1886.
jL791 **Locker, Arthur.** Stephen Scudamore, the younger. 1871.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* **Harriet Mulford (Stone).** *See* **Sidney, Margaret,** *pseud.*
jL95 **Lowell, Robert.** Anthony Brade. 1874.

M

jMi4 **MacDonald, George.** At the back of the north wind. illus. *n. d.*
jM14h History of Gutta-Percha Willie. *n. d.*
jM29 **Malot, Hector.** Sea and shore. illus. 1873.
jM31 **Mannering, May.** Little maid of Oxbow. 1871.
jM31l Little Spaniard. 1869.
jM33 **Marian** and her pupils. *n. d.*
jM332 **Marguerite's** journal. 1875.
jM342 **Markham, Richard.** Around the yule-log. illus. 1879.
jM36 **Martineau, Harriet.** Peasant and prince. illus. 1886.
jM39 **Masterman** ready. *n. d.*
jM42b **Mathews, Joanna H.** Bessie at school. 1880.
jM42be Bessie at the seashore. *n. d.*
jM42m Maggie Bradford's fair. *c*1892.
jM42 Maggie Bradford's schoolmates. 1890.
jM422 **Mathews, Margaret Harriet.** Dr. Gilbert's daughters. *n. d.*
jM43 **Matthews, Brander.** Tom Paulding. illus. *c*1892.
jM45 **May, Sophie** (*pseud. of* Rebecca Sophia Clarke). Asbury twins. 1875.
jM45do Doctor papa. illus. *c*1877.
jM45d Doctor's daughter. 1871.
Dotty Dimple stories. 6v. 1868–70.

CONTENTS:

jM45g	v. 1.	Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's.
jM45w	v. 2.	Dotty Dimple out west.
jM45s	v. 3.	Dotty Dimple at school.
jM45h	v. 4.	Dotty Dimple at home.
jM45p	v. 5.	Dotty Dimple at play.
jM45f	v. 6.	Dotty Dimple flyaway.

jM45f Flaxie Frizzle. 1876.
jM45i In old Quinnebasset. 1892.
jM45k Kittyleen. 1884.
jM45l Little pitchers. 1878.
jM45m Miss Thistledown. *c*1873.
jM45o Our Helen. 1874.
jM45q Quinnebasset girls. 1877.
jM45t Twin cousins. 1880.
jM452 **"May,"** *pseud.* "I will." 1868.
jM46 **Meade, Lillie Thomas,** *afterwards Mrs.* **Smith.** Deb and the Duchess. illus. 1889.
jM46f Four on an island. illus. *c*1892.
jM46g A girl in ten thousand. *n. d.*
jM46m Merry girls of England. *n. d.*
jM46p Palace beautiful. *n. d.*
jM46po Polly, a new fashioned girl. *n. d.*
jM46r Ring of rubies. illus. 1892.
jM46s Sweet girl graduate. *n. d.*
jM55 **Merriman, Effie W.** Little millers. 1891.
jM57 **Meunier, Victor.** Adventures on the great hunting grounds. illus. 1872.
jM612 **Mille, James de.** Lily and the cross. illus. 1875.
jM612w Winged lion. *n. d.*
Miller, *Mrs.* **Harriet (Mann).** *See* **Miller, Olive Thorne.**
jM61 **Miller, Olive Thorne.** Queer pets at Marcy's. illus. 1880.

Milman, Helen. *See* **Crofton,** *Mrs.* **Caldwell.**

jM73 **Molesworth,** *Mrs.* **Mary Louisa** (*pseud.* Ennis Graham). Adventures of Herr Baby. 1890.

jM73c Carrots. 1882.

jM73ch Christmas child. 1888.

jM73cp Christmas posy. illus. 1888.

jM73chr Christmas tree land. 1886.

jM73cu Cuckoo clock. 1882.

jM73g Grandmother dear. 1882.

jM73l Little Miss Peggy. 1888.

jM73n Next door house. *c*1892.

jM73o Oriel window. 1896.

jM73r Rectory children. 1890.

jM73re Red Grange. 1891.

jM73ro Rosy. 1882.

jM73t Tapestry room. 1882.

jM82 **Morley, Ralph.** School days at Mount Pleasant. 1871.

jM86 **Moulton,** *Mrs.* **Louise (Chandler).** Bed-time stories. 1894.

jM86f Fire light stories. illus. 1883.

jM86s Stories told at twilight. illus. 1890.

Mulock, Dinah Maria. *See* **Craik,** *Mrs.* **Dinah Mariah (Mulock).**

jM92a **Munroe, Kirk.** At war with Pontiac. 1895.

jM92b Big cypress. 1894.

jM92can Canoemates. 1893.

jM92 Campmates. 1891.

jM92c Crystal, Jack and Co. illus. 1889.

jM92d Dorymates. *c*1889.

jM92f Flamingo feather. *c*1887.

jM92fu Fur-seal's tooth. 1898.

jM92p Painted desert. 1897.

jM92r Rick Dale. 1896.

jM92t Through swamp and glade. 1896.

jM92w Wakulla. illus. *n. d.*

jM92wh White conquerors. illus. 1893.

N

Neal, Alice (Bradley). *See* **Haven,** *Mrs.* **Alice (Bradley).**

jN29 **Neely, Kate J.** Actions speak louder than words. *n. d.*

jN29b Birds of a feather. *c*1868.

jN29f Fine feathers do not make fine birds. *c*1868.

jN29h Handsome is that handsome does. 1868.

jN29o One good turn deserves another. 1870.

jN55 **Nieritz, Gustav.** Alexander Menzikoff. 1853.

jN731 **Noonday.** 1863.

jN75 **Nordhoff, Charles.** Stories of the island world. illus. 1857.

jN79 **Norris, Amelia Marryat.** A week by themselves. illus. *n. d.*

jN82 **Norton, Charles Ledyard.** Medal of honor man. illus. 1896.

O

jOd2 **Odd** stories about animals. illus. *n. d.*

jOg2c **Ogden, Ruth** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Frances Otis (Ogden) Ide). "Courage." illus. 1891.

jOg2 Loyal little red coat. *c*1890.

jOl1 **Oldfellow, Alfred.** Tom Randall. 1885.

jOn5 **Only** a dog. illus. 1877.
jOr3 **O'Reilly,** *Mrs.* **Robert.** Giles' minority. 1874.
jOt4b **Otis, James** (*pseud. of* James Otis Kaler). Boy captain. *c*1896.
jOt4m Mr. Stubbs' brother. 1882.
jOt4 Toby Tyler. *c*1881.
jOu4 **Ouida** (*pseud. of* Louise de la Ramée). Bimbi. illus. 1893.

P

jP18 **Palmer, Lynde** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Mary Louise Peebles). Archie's shadow. 1887.
jP18d Drifting and steering. 1887.
jP18j Jeannette's cisterns. 1882.
jP18o One day's weaving. 1887.
jP28 **Paull, Minnie E.** Ruby and Ruthy. 1892.
jP31 **Pearson, C. H.** Young pioneers of the northwest. illus. 1871.
jP311 **Pearson, Henry Clemens.** His opportunity. 1887.
Peebles, *Mrs.* **Mary Louise.** *See* **Palmer, Lynde,** *pseud.*
jP42 **Perry, A.** Schoolmaster's trial. 1881.
jP421f **Perry, Nora.** Flock of girls. 1896.
jP421h Hope Benham. illus. 1896.
jP421t Three little daughters of the Revolution. 1897.
jP421 Youngest Miss Lorton. 1889.
jP44 **Peters, William Theodore.** Children of the week. illus. 1886.
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. *See* **Ward,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).**
jP58 **Picked** up adrift. n. p. *n. d.*
jP74b **Plympton, A. G.** Black dog. 1896.
jP74 Dear daughter Dorothy. illus. 1895.
jP74d Dorothy and Anton. 1895.
jP74r Robin's recruit. 1893.
jP88 **Prarie** boys. *n. d.*
jP97 **Pussy** cat stories. *n. d.*
jP99 **Pyle, Howard.** Men of iron. illus. 1892.
jP99m Merry adventures of Robin Hood. illus. 1896.
jP99p Pepper and salt. illus. 1890.
jP99w Wonder clock. illus. 1894.

R

jR13 **Rainbows** for children. *n. d.*
Ramée, Louise de la. *See* **Ouida,** *pseud.*
jR15f **Rand, Edward A.** Fighting the sea. 1887.
jR15m Making the best of it. 1890.
jR15 Up north in a whaler. 1889.
jR21 **Ray, Anna Chapin.** Half a dozen girls. *n. d.*
jR212 **Raymond, Evelyn.** Mixed pickles. 1892.
jR214 **Raymond, Rossiter W.** Man in the moon and other people. illus. *c*1874.
jR24 **Red** Eric. *n. d.*
jR27bo **Reid,** *Capt.* **Mayne.** Boy hunters. illus. 1896.
jR27b Boy tar. 1864.
jR27 Bush-boys. illus. 1866.
jR27c Cliff climbers. illus. 1864.
jR27f Forest exiles. illus. 1871.
jR27o Ocean waifs. illus. 1872.
jR27p Plant hunters. 1865.
jR27w Wood-rangers. 1882.

Reid, *Capt.* **Mayne**—Continued

jR27y Young yagers. illus. 1866.

jR27yo Young voyagers. illus. 1882.

jR27s **Reid,** *Capt.* **Mayne,** *and others.* Stories about animals. *n. d.*

jR39c **Richards,** *Mrs.* **Laura E. (Howe).** Captain January. 1895.

jR39 Hildegarde's holiday. 1891.

jR39n Narcissa. 1894.

jR39na Nautilus. 1895.

jR39q Queen Hildegarde. 1889.

Riggs, *Mrs.* **Kate Douglas Wiggin.** *See* **Wiggin,** *Mrs.* **Kate Douglas.**

jR56 **Robinson, Leora Bettison.** House with spectacles. 1877.

jR61 **Rod** and gun club. *n. d.*

jR65 **Rollins,** *Mrs.* **Alice (Wellington).** Finding of the gentian. 1896.

jR66 **Romaunt, Christopher.** Island home. 1867.

jR72 **Rose** and lavender. 1891.

jR78 **Rowcroft.** Australian Crusoes. *n. d.*

jR89 **Ruskin, John.** King of the golden river. 1892.

jR91 **Russell, William Clark.** Master Rockafellar's voyage. illus. 1891.

S

jSa2 **St. Johnston, Alfred.** Charlie Asgarde. 1884.

jSa2i In quest of gold. 1887.

jSa41 **Samuels, Edward A.** Thousand mile walk. *n. d.*

jSa4 **Samuels,** *Capt.* **S.** From the forecastle to the cabin. illus. 1887.

jSa8 **Saunders, Marshall.** Beautiful Joe; autobiography of a dog. illus. 1894.

jSch8 **Schuyler, Theophile.** Letters everywhere. illus. 1871.

jScu2 **Scudder, Horace Elisha.** Bodley's afoot. illus. 1883.

jSe1 **Sea** stories. 1874.

jSe12 **Sea** breezes. illus. *n. d.*

jSe8 **Sewell, Anna.** Black Beauty; autobiography of a horse. illus. 1893.

jSe1r **Seawell, Molly Elliot.** Rock of the Lion. illus. 1898.

jSh62 **Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow** (*pseud. Mrs.* Partington). Double-runner club. 1882.

jSh6 **Shirley, Pen** (*pseud. of* Sarah J. Clark). Little Miss Weezy's sister. 1890.

jSil6 **Sidney, Margaret** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Harriet Mulford (Stone) Lothrop). Five little Peppers. illus. *c*1881.

jSi1 Five little Peppers grown up. illus. *n. d.*

jSi1f Five little Peppers midway. illus. 1890.

jSi1h Hester. 1886.

jSi1l Little red shop. 1889.

jSi1p Phronsie Pepper. 1897.

jSi1r Rob. 1891.

jSi1w What the seven did. 1882.

jSi3 **Silver** pitchers. *n. d.*

jSm5 **Smith,** *Mrs.* **Mary Prudence (Wells)** (*pseud.* P. Thorne). Jolly good times at Hackmatack. 1891.

Smith, Nora A., *joint author. See* **Wiggin,** *Mrs.* **Kate Douglas.**

jSp9 **Spyri, Johanna.** Heidi. 1885.

jSt4f **Stephens, C. A.** Fox-hunting. *n. d.*

jSt4le Left on Labrador. 1873.

jSt4l Lynx-hunting. *c*1872.

jSt4 Off to the geysers. illus. 1872.

jSt4o On the Amazon. *c*1872.

jSt6 **Stockton, Frank Richard.** Jolly fellowship. 1887.
jSt6r Round about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. illus. 1872.
jSt6s Story of Viteau. illus. 1884.
jSt64 **Stoddard, William Osborne.** Among the lakes. 1888.
jSt64ca Captain's boat. 1896.
jSt64cr Chris, the model maker. illus. 1896.
jSt64c Chuck Purdy. 1890.
jSt54ch Chumley post. 1895.
jSt64d Dab Kinzer. 1887.
jSt64g Gid Granger. 1891.
jSt64gu Guert Ten Eyke. illus. *c*1893.
jSt64o On the old frontier. 1893.
jSt64q Quartet. 1886.
jSt64r Red mustang. *c*1890.
jSt64s Saltillo boys. 1886.
jSt64sw Swordmaker's son. 1896.
jSt64t Talking leaves. illus. *c*1882.
jSt64tw Two arrows. illus. *c*1886.
jSt64wh White cave. 1893.
jSt64w Winter fun. 1888.
jSt7 **Story** of Cecil and his dog. 1869.
jSt72 **Stowe,** *Mrs.* **Harriet (Beecher).** Palmetto-leaves. illus. 1873.
jSt74 **Stories** and pictures from the Old Testament. illus. *c*1889.
jSt8 **Strive** and thrive. 1890.
jSw3 **Swett, Sophie.** Captain Polly. illus. 1889.

T

jT21 **Taylor, Bayard.** Boys of other countries. 1876.
jT214 **Taylor, Emily.** Tales from the history of the Saxons. *n. d.*
Thanet, Octave, *pseud. See* **French, Alice.**
jT37 **Thompson, Daniel Pierce.** Green mountain boys. 1887.
Thorne, P., *pseud. See* **Smith,** *Mrs.* **Mary Prudence (Wells).**
jT42 **Thurston, Louise M.** Children of Amity court. 1873.
jT59 **Tom** Dunstone's troubles. *n. d.*
jT66 **Townsend, Virginia Frances.** Boy from Bramley.
jT66j Joanna Darling. *c*1868.
jT66m Margery Keith. *c*1875.
jT68 **Traill, Catharine Parr.** Canadian Crusoes. *n. d.*
jT69 **Travels** and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen. 1879.
jT72 **Treasury** of old-fashioned fairy tales. *n. d.*
jT752 **Trowbridge, John.** Three boys on an electrical boat. 1894.
jT75 **Trowbridge, John Townsend.** Burrcliff. 1867.
jT75c Chance for himself. illus. *c*1872.
jT75cu Cudjo's cave. 1895.
jT75d Doing his best. *n. d.*
jT75f Fast friends. illus. *n. d.*
jT75fa Father Brighthopes. *n. d.*
jT75ja Jack Hazard. *n. d.*
jT75j Jolly rover. illus. 1882.
jT75k Kelp-gatherers. illus. 1891.
jT75l Lawrence's adventures. *n. d.*
jT75n Neighbor Jackwood. 1888.
jT75o Old battle ground. 1867.

Trowbridge, John Townsend—Continued.

jT75p Phil and his friends. illus. 1883.
jT75pr Prize cup. 1896.
jT75s Silver medal. illus. 1880.
jT75y Young Joe. illus. 1879.
jT75yo Young surveyor. illus. 1875.

Tucker, Charlotte M. *See* **A. L. O. E.,** *pseud.*

jT93 **Two** black birds. illus. *n. d.*
jT99 **Tytler, Ann Fraser.** Leila at home. *c*1858.

U

jUn1 **Uncle** Philip's conversations about the whale fishery. 2 v. 1854.
jUp3 **Uphill.** *c*1880.

V

jV19 **Vaile, Charlotte M.** Orcutt girls. 1896.
jV19s Sue Orcutt. 1897.
jV26 **Vandergrift, Margaret** (*pseud. of* Margaret Thomson Janvier). Queen's body guard. 1883.
jV67 **Vieux, Moustache** (*pseud. of* C. Gordon). Boarding school days. 1873.

W

jW15 **Wall, George Henry.** Emigrant's lost son. *n. d.*
jW21b **Ward,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).** Boys of Brimstone court. 1879.
jW21g Gypsy Breynton. *n. d.*
jW21 Gypsy's cousin Joy. *c*1866.
jW21gy Gypsy's year at Golden crescent. *n. d.*
jW21t Trotty book. illus. 1875.
jW23 **Warm** hearts in cold regions. *n. d.*
jW24 **Warner, Susan** (*pseud.* Elizabeth Wetherell). Ellen Montgomery's bookshelf. *c*1883.
jW27 **Washington, Beatrice.** Story of Juliette. 1892.
jW33 **Watson, Henry C.** Boston tea party. 1888.
jW37 **Wealth** and worth. 1856.
jW38 **Weber, Alice.** Affair of honour. 1893.
jW51f **Wesselhofft,** *Mrs.* **Lily F. (Pope).** Flipwing the spy. illus. 1890.
jW51j Jerry the blunderer. illus. 1896.
jW51s Sparrow the tramp. illus. 1896.
jW51 The winds, the woods and the wanderer. 1890.

Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud. See* **Warner, Susan.**

jW58l **White, Eliza Orne.** Little girl of long ago. 1896.
jW58 When Molly was six. 1895.
jW61b **Whitney,** *Mrs.* **Adeline Dutton (Train).** Boys at Chequasset. 1882.
jW61 Real folks. 1872.
jW61z Zerub Throop's experiments. *n. d.*
jW631 **Wier, M. E.** Patience to work. *n. d.*
jW63b **Wiggin,** *Mrs.* **Kate Douglas** *afterwards Mrs.* **Riggs.** Bird's Christmas carol. illus. 1896.
jW63p Polly Oliver's problem. illus. 1895.
jW63 Story of Patsy. 1895.
jW63s Summer in a canon. illus. 1894.
jW63t Timothy's quest. 1895.

JUVENILE.

jW63st **Wiggin,** *Mrs.* **Kate Douglas** *and* **Smith, Nora A.** Story hour. illus. 1895.
jW65 **Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.** Pot of gold. 1892.
jW69 **Wilson, Olive L.** At the sign of the White swan. 1892.
jW75 **Wise, Daniel.** Thorncliffe hall. 1881.
jW85 **Woodbridge, Anna E.** Summer in the Rockies. 1885.
jW86d **Woods,** *Mrs.* **Kate Tannatt.** Doctor Dick. 1893.
jW86m Mopsy. *c*1896.
jW86 Out and about. *c*1882.
jW86s Six little rebels. 1893.
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey. *See* **Coolidge, Susan,** *pseud.*
jW89 **Worth** not wealth. 1859.
jW93 **Wright, Mable Osgood.** Tommy-Anne and the three hearts. illus. 1897.
jW99 **Wyss, Johann David.** Swiss family Robinson. *n. d.*
jW99s Swiss family Robinson. 2 v. 1856.
jW99w Willis the pilot. 1882.

Y

jY82 **Young** artists. 1866.
jY82n **Young** Nile voyagers.
jY82w **Young** Wrecker. *n. d.*

LITERATURE

j808 B58 **Blake, J. L.** Juvenile companion. 1844.
j808 L64 **Lindsay, N. P.** Young speaker's library. illus. *c*1893.
j811 F45l **Field, Eugene.** Love-songs of childhood. 1896.
j811 F45 With trumpet and drum. 1896.
j811 P56 **Piatt,** *Mrs.* **S. M. B.** Poems in company with children. 1877.
j811 Sa5 **Sangster,** *Mrs.* **M. E.** Little knights and ladies. 1895.
j811 T33 **Thaxter, Celia.** Stories and poems for children. 1895.
j821 St4 **Stevenson, R. L. B.** Childs garden of verses. 1895.
j822 Sh1y **Lamb, Charles,** *and* **Mary.** Tales from Shakspere. 1892.
j888 C47 **Church, A. J:** Stories of the Old world. 1892.
j888 C47s Stories of the East from Herodotus. illus. *n. d.*
j888 K61 **Kingsley, Charles.** *The* heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. illus. 1891.

900 HISTORY

GENERAL

j900 Eg32 **Eggleston, G: C.** Strange stories from history. illus. 1886.
j908 L25 **Lang, Andrew,** *ed.* Red true story book. illus. 1895

TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE

j910 Ad9 **Adventures** of famous travellers in many lands. illus. *n. d.*
j910 Am3 **American** adventure by land and sea. 2 v. 1859.
j910 D24 **Daring** adventures among the Indians. illus. *n. d.*
j910 K61 **Kingsley, Henry.** Tales of old travel. illus. 1869.
j910 M41 **Mateaux, C. L.** Peeps abroad. illus. *n. d.*

JUVENILE.

j910 N75 **Nordhoff, Charles.** Merchant vessel. illus. 1884.
j910 P412 **Perils** of the sea. 1859.
j910 T41 **Thrilling** adventures at sea. illus. *n. d.*
j913.7 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** Aboriginal America. illus. 1860. (*American history, v.* 1.)

TRAVEL IN EUROPE

j914 B43 **Benedict, E. L.** Stories of persons and places in Europe. illus. *c*1887.
j914 B98 **Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Zigzag journeys in Europe. illus. 1881.
j914 B98n Zigzag journeys in northern lands. illus. 1884.
j914 B98o Zigzag journeys in the Orient. illus. 1882.
j914 H13 **Hale, E: E.,** *and* **Susan.** Family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. illus. 1881.
j914 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Boy travellers in northern Europe. illus. 1892.
j914 K77s Boy travellers in southern Europe. illus. 1894.
j914 M12 **McCabe, J: D.** Our young folks abroad. illus. 1886.
j914 Scu2 **Scudder, H. E.** Mr. Bodley abroad. illus. 1881.
j914 T67 **Trafton, Adaline.** American girl abroad. illus. 1890.

Travel in Great Britain and France

j914.2 C35 **Champney,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth (Williams).** Three Vassar girls in England. illus. 1884.
j914.2 G85 **Greenwood, Grace** (*pseud. of* Sara Jane (Clarke) Lippincott). Stories of travel and history for children. 1885.
j914.2 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Boy travellers in Gt. Britain and Ireland. illus. 1891.
j914.2 Scu2 **Scudder, H. E.** English Bodley family. illus. 1884.
j914.3 B98 **Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Zigzag journeys in northern lands. illus. 1884.
j914.4 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** English channel. 1863.

Travel in Italy

j914.5 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** Rollo in Rome. 1868.
j914.5 C35w **Champney,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth (Williams).** Witch Winnie in Venice. 1897.

Travel in Spain

j914.6 C35 **Champney,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth (Williams).** Three Vassar girls abroad. illus. 1883.
j914.6 Ob2 **Ober, F. A.** Knockabout club in Spain. illus. 1889.

Travel in Russia and Holland

j914.7 K614 **Kingston, W: H: G.** Fred Markham in Russia. illus. 1858.
j914.7 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Boy travellers in the Russian Empire. illus. 1887.
j914.7 Ou7 **Our** young folks abroad. illus. *n. d.*
j914.92 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** Rollo in Holland. 1863.
j914.92 Scu2 **Scudder, H. E.** Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland. illus. 1882.

TRAVEL IN ASIA

j915 F68 **Fogg, W. P.** Land of the Arabian nights. illus. 1882.
j915 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Boy travelers in Ceylon and India. illus. 1881.

j915 M62 **Miller, O. T.** (*pseud. of Mrs.* Harriett Mann). Little people of Asia. illus. 1883.
j915 V38 **Van Wert, Rupert.** Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. illus. 1882.
j915.1 D17 **Dalton, William.** John Chinaman, 1865.
j915.2 G86 **Greey, Edward.** Wonderful city of Tokio. illus. 1883.
j915.2 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Boy travellers in Japan and China. illus. *n. d.*
j915.4 C91 **Cumming, Gordon.** Wild men and wild beasts. illus. 1888.
j915.4 F88 **French, H. W.** Our boys in India. illus. 1883.
j915.8 K45 **Ker, David.** Lost city; or boy explorers in Central Asia. illus. 1885.
j915.9 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Boy travellers in Siam and Java. illus. 1881.

TRAVEL IN AFRICA

j916 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Boy travellers in Africa. illus. 1884.
j916 K77c Boy travellers on the Congo. illus. 1888.
j916 K77i In wild Africa. 1895.
j916 Sh4 **Sheldon, L. V.** Yankee girls in Zulu-Land. illus. 1888.
j916.2 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Boy travellers in the far East. illus. map. 1883.

TRAVEL IN NORTH AMERICA

j917.1 B98 **Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. 1890.

Travel in United States

j917.3 B98 **Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Zigzag journeys in the Occident. illus. 1883.
j917.4 B63 **Bodley's** on wheels. illus. 1879.
j917.47 Si1 **Sidney, Margaret.** Adirondack cabin. illus. 1890.
j917.73 B98 **Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Zigzag journeys in the White City. illus. *c*1894.

TRAVEL IN SOUTH AMERICA

j918 B98 **Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Over the Andes. illus. 1897.
j918 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Boy travellers in South America. illus. 1885.

TRAVEL IN OCEANICA

j919.3 K77 **Knox, T: W.** Boy travellers in Australasia. illus. 1889.
j919.4 K77 Land of the kangaroo. illus. 1896.
j919.6 St6 **Stories** from the South seas. *n. d.*
j919.8 St3 **Stephens, C. A.** Knockabout club along shore. illus. 1883.

BIOGRAPHY

Collected

j920 B63 **Bolton,** *Mrs.* **Sarah (Knowles).** Lives of poor boys who became famous. illus. *c*1885.
j920 H13 **Hale, E: E.** Boys' heroes. illus. *c*1886.

JUVENILE.

j920 H36 **Hield, Mary.** Living pages from many ages. illus. *n. d.*

j920.7 B63 **Bolton,** *Mrs.* **Sarah (Knowles).** Lives of girls who became famous. illus. *c*1886.

j920.7 W84 **Women** of worth. 1861.

j923 Ab2 **Abbott, J: S. C.** Kings and queens. illus. 1855.

j923 B66 **Boyhood** of great men. 1851.

j923 B79 **Brooks, E. S.** Century book of famous Americans. *c*1896.

j923 F22 **Farmer, L. H.** Boy's book of famous rulers. illus. 1886.

j923 M52 **Men** who have risen. 1861.

j923 P58 **Pictures** of heroes and lessons from their lives. illus. *n. d.*

j923 W69 **Wilson, C. D.,** *and* **Reeves, J. K.** Bible boys and girls. *c*1896.

j925 W93 **Wright, H. C.** Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888.

j926 B66 **Bourne, H: R:** Famous London merchants. illus. 1869.

j926 P25 **Parton, James.** Captains of industry. 1884.

j928 R43 **Rideing, W: H.** Boyhood of famous authors. 1897.

Individual Biography

jB Al2 **Alexander the Great.** Abbott, Jacob. History of Alexander the Great. illus. 1854.

Arc, Joan of. *See* **Joan of Arc.**

jB B27 **Barrows,** *Gen.* **Willard.** Barrows, William, *anon.* The general. 1870.

jB B64 **Boone, Daniel.** Abbott, J: S. C. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Ky. illus. 1872.

jB B64e Ellis, E. S. Life and times of Daniel Boone. *n. d.*

jB B93 **Burnett,** *Mrs.* **Frances (Hodgson).** One I knew best of all. illus. 1893.

jB C23 **Carson, Christopher.** Abbott, J: S. C. Christopher Carson. illus. 1875.

jB C38 **Charles I.,** *King of England.* Abbott, Jacob. History of King Charles the First of England. illus. 1848.

jB C384 **Charles II.,** *King of England.* Abbott, Jacob. History of King Charles the Second. illus. *c*1849.

jB C59 **Cleopatra,** *Queen of Egypt.* Abbott, Jacob. History of Cleopatra Queen of Egypt. illus. 1858.

jB C72 **Columbus, Christopher.** Bradford, S: H. Story of Columbus. illus. *c*1856.

jB C72e Eggleston, Edward. Story of Columbus. illus. 1893.

jB C81 **Cortez, Hernando.** Abbott, J: S. C. History of Hernando Cortez. illus. 1855.

jB C87 **Crockett, David.** Abbott, J: S. C. David Crockett. 1874. (*American pioneers and patriots.*)

jB C99 **Cyrus the Great.** Abbott, Jacob. History of Cyrus the Great. illus. 1857.

jB D24 **Darius the Great.** Abbott, Jacob. History of Darius the Great. illus. 1854.

jB D46 **De Soto, Ferdinand.** Abbott, J: S. C. Ferdinand De Soto. 1873. (*American pioneers and patriots.*)

jB D78 **Drake,** *Sir* **Francis.** Towle, G: M. Drake, the sea-king of Devon. *c*1882. (*Young folks' heroes of history.*)

jB F85 **Franklin, Benjamin.** His life written by himself. 1891.

jB G28 **Genghis, Khan.** Abbott, Jacob. History of Genghis Khan. illus. 1860.

jB H19 **Hannibal.** Abbot, Jacob. History of Hannibal. illus. 1849.

jB H39 **Henry IV.,** *King of France.* Abbott, J: S. C. History of Henry the Fourth. illus. 1856.

JUVENILE.

jB G57 **Joan of Arc.** Monvel, Bouet de. Joan of Arc. illus. 1896.
jB L32 **Larcom, Lucy.** New England girlhood. 1889.
jB L63b **Lincoln, Abraham,** *Pres. U. S.* Brooks, E. S. True story of Abraham Lincoln. illus. *c*1896.
jB L63 Coffin, C: C. Abraham Lincoln. illus. 1893.
jB L92 **Louis, Phillipe,** *King of France.* Abbott, J: S. C. History of Louis Phillipe. illus. 1871.
jB M27 **Magellan, Fernando.** Towle, G: M. Magellan. 1879. (*Young folks' heroes of history.*
jB M33 **Margaret of Anjou.** Abbott, Jacob. History of Margaret of Anjou. illus. 1861.
jB P53 **Philip,** *King of the Wampanoags.* Abbott, J: S. C. History of King Philip. illus. 1857.
jB P68 **Pizarro, Francisco.** Towle, G: M. Pizarro. *c*1878. (*Young folks' heroes of history.*)
jB P76 **Polo, Marco.** Towle, G: M. Marco Polo. *c*1880. (*Young folks' heroes of history.*)
jB P98 **Putnam,** *Gen.* **Israel.** Hill, G: C. Gen. Israel Putnam. illus. 1865.
jB P99 **Pyrrhus.** Abbott, Jacob. History of Pyrrhus. illus. 1854.
jB R13 **Raleigh,** *Sir* **Walter.** Towle, G: M. Raleigh. illus. *c*1881. (*Young folks' heroes of history.*)
jB R38 **Richard III.,** *King of England.* Abbott, Jacob. History of King Richard the Third. illus. 1858.
jB St2 **Standish, Miles.** Abbott, J: S. C. Miles Standish. 1872.
jB St9 **Stuvesant, Peter.** Abbott, J: S. C. Peter Stuvesant. 1873. (*American pioneers and patriots.*)
jB V44 **Vasco da Gama.** Towle, G: M. Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. illus. 1878. (*Young folks' series.*)
jB W27 **Washington, George,** *Pres. U. S.* Fiske, John. Washington and his country. 1887.
jB W27h Hale, E: E. Life of George Washington. illus. 1888.
jB W27s Seelye, E.. E. *and others.* Story of Washington. 1893.
jB W67 **William the Conquerer,** *King of England.* Abbott, Jacob. History of William the Conquerer. illus. 1858.
jB W672 **William the Silent.** Barrett, Mary. Story of William the Silent. *c*1869.
jB X2 **Xerxes the Great.** Abbott, Jacob. History of Xerxes the Great. illus. *c*1850.

ANCIENT HISTORY

j933 J77 **Josephus, Flavius.** Young folks' Josephus, ed. by William Shepard. illus. 1885.
j937 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** Story of Romulus. illus. 1852.
j937 B64 **Bonner, John.** Child's history of Rome. 2 v. illus. 1856.
j938 B64 Child's history of Greece. 2 v. illus. 1857.

HISTORY OF EUROPE

j940 C65 **Coffin, C: C.** Story of liberty. illus. *c*1878.
j940 Ed3 **Edgar, J: G.** History of Europe. illus. 1861.
j940 Ed3g Great men and gallant deeds. illus. 1868. (*Crusades and the crusaders.*)
j941 G28 **Geldart,** *Mrs.* **Thomas.** Stories of Scotland. illus. 1861.

JUVENILE.

j941 Sco8 **Scott,** *Sir* **Walter.** Tales of a grandfather. 4 v. 1846.
j942 D55 **Dickens, Charles.** Child's history of England. *n. d.*
j942 J71 **Jones, M.** The Black Prince. illus. 1863.
j942 St6 **Stories** from English history for young Americans. illus. 1892.
j942 St8 **Strickland, Agnes.** Tales from English history. *n. d.*
j942 Y8 **Yonge, C. M.** Young folks' history of England. illus. *n. d.*
j943 Y8 Child's history of Germany. 1885.
j944 Y8 Child's history of France. illus. 1885.
j946 B64 **Bonner, John.** Child's history of Spain. illus. 1894.
j947 D681 **Dole, N. H.** Young folks' history of Russia. illus. 1881.
j949.2 G87 **Griffis, W: E.** Brave little Holland. 1894.

HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICA AND THE INDIAN

j970.2 Eg3 **Eggleston, Edward,** *and* **Seelye, L. E.** Brant and Red Jacket. 1879. (*Famous American Indians.*)
j970.2 Eg3m Montezuma. *c*1880. (*Famous American Indians.*)
j970.2 Eg3p Pocahontas. *c*1879. (*Famous American Indians.*)
j970.2 Eg3t Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. *c*1878. (*Famous American Indians.*)
j970.2 Eg32 **Eggleston, G: C.** Red Eagle. N. Y. *c*1878. (*Famous American Indians.*)

History of the United States

j973 B64 **Bonner, John.** Child's history of the U. S. 2 v. N. Y. 1856.
j973 B73 **Brayman, J. O.** Daring deeds of American heroes. *n. d.*
j973 B79 **Brooks, E. S.** Story of the U. S. of America. illus. *c*1891.
j973 B98 **Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Young folks' history of America. 1895.
j973 C65 **Coffin, C: C.** Building the nation. illus. *c*1882.
j973 Eg3 **Eggleston, Edward.** First book in American history. illus. *c*1889.
j973 Eg3h History of the U. S. and its people. illus. 1888.
j973 En3 **English, T. D.** Boy's book of battle-lyrics. illus. 1885.
j973 M76 **Montgomery, D. H.** Beginner's American history. illus. 1896.
j973 M84 **Morton, Henry.** Stories from American history. *n. d.*
j973 P61 **Pierson,** *Mrs.* **H. W.** History of United States in words of one syllable. illus. *c*1884.
j793 P93 **Primary** history of United States. illus. *n. d.*
j973.1 F92 **Frost, Thomas.** Half hours with the early explorers. illus. *n. d.*
j973.1 H53 **Higginson, T. W.,** *ed.* Book of American explorers. 1879.
j973.2 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** Northern colonies. illus. *c*1862. (*American history. v.* 4.)
j973.2 L62 **Lilly, Lambert.** Early history of the Southern states. illus. 1854.
j973.2 L62h History of the middle states. illus. 1854.
j973.3 Ab2 **Abbott, Jacob.** War of the Revolution. illus. 1864. (*American history. v.* 7.)
j973.3 Ab21 **Abbott, W. J.** Blue Jackets of '76. A history of the naval battles of the Revolution. *c*1888.
j973.3 B79 **Brooks, E. S.** Century book of the American Revolution. *c*1897.
j973.3 C65 **Coffin, C: C.** Boys of '76. illus. *c*1876.
j973.3 F54 **Fiske, John.** War of Independence. 1893.
j973.5 Ab2 **Abbott, W. J.** Blue Jackets of 1812. *c*1887.
j973.5 So4 **Soley, J. R.** Boys of 1812. 2 v. in 1. illus. *c*1887.
j973.7 Ab2 **Abbott, W. J.** Battle-fields and camp fires. illus. *c*1890.

JUVENILE.

j973.7 Ab2b — Battle-fields of victory. illus. *c*1891.
j973.7 Ab2ba — Battle-fields of '61. illus. 1889.
j973.7 Ab2bl — Blue-jackets of '61. 1892.
j973.7 C42 — **Cheney,** *Mrs.* **C. E.** Popular history of the Civil War. illus. *c*1894.
j973.7 C65 — **Coffin, C: C.** Boys of '61. illus. *c*1886.
j973.7 C65d — Drum-beat of the Nation. 1888.
j973.7 C65f — Freedom triumphant, a fourth period of the Rebellion. *c*1890.
j973.7 Y8 — **Young, J. B.** What a boy saw in the army. illus. *c*1894.
j974 D78 — **Drake, S. A.** Making of New England. illus. 1886.
j974.2 P53 — **Philip, Uncle,** *pseud.* Conversations about New Hampshire. 2 v. 1840. (*History of U. S. No.* 6.)
j974.4 B98 — **Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Young folks' history of Boston. illus. 1881.
j974.4 P53 — **Philip, Uncle,** *pseud.* Conversation about Massachusetts. 2 v. 1840. (*History of U. S. No.* 3.)
j974.4 T44 — **Tiffany, N. M.** From colony to commonwealth. illus. 1891.
j974.4 T44p — Pilgrims and puritans. illus. 1888.
j974.7 D92 — **Dunlap, William.** History of New York for schools. 2 v. illus. 1839.
j978 D78 — **Drake, S: A.** Making of the great West. illus. 1887.

AUTHOR INDEX.

A

Á Kempis, Thomas. See Thomas á Kempis.
A. L. O. E., pseud., 90.
Abercrombie, John, 4.
Abbott, A.. W., 90.
Abbott, C: C., 16, 20.
Abbott, Jacob, 61, 69, 70, 71, 74, 89, 90, 107, 109, 110, 111.
Abbott, J: S: C., 69, 72, 78, 79, 109, 110.
Abbott, Lyman, 2, 4.
Abbott, W. J., 90.
Acton, Mrs. Adams, 90.
Adams, Rev. Charles, 13,
Adams, C: K., 1.
Adams, Charlotte, 90.
Adams, Henry, 14, 17.
Adams, H. C., 68, 90.
Adams, J: Q., 3.
Adams, O. F., 68.
Adams, Rev. W., 20.
Adams, W. H. D., 60, 64, 90.
Adams, William, 90.
Adams, W: T., 90, 91.
Adler, Cyrus, 20,
Adler, Felix, 11.
Adler, G. J., 12.
Aesop, 59.
Agassiz, Mrs. E. (C.), 69.
Agassiz, Louis, 16.
Aguilar, Grace, 20.
Ahn, F., 12, 13.
Aikin, John, 91.
Aimard, Gustave, 20.
Alcott, L.. M., 20, 87, 91.
Alcott, W: A., 10, 89.
Alden, E. T., 91.
Alden, Mrs. G. R., 20, 88, 91.
Aldrich, T: B., 21, 53, 91.
Alexander, Mrs., pseud., 21.
Algarotti, Count, 3.
Alger, Horatio, Jr., 91.
Alger, W: R., 59.
Allen, C. W., 16.
Allen, Grant, 16, 21.
Allen, J. H., 13.
Allen, J. L., 21.
Allen, S. M., 82.
Ambler, Charles, 9.
Ames, M.. C., 65.
Amicis, Edmondo de, 63.
Andersen, H. C., 21, 91, 92.
Anderson, Aeneas, 3.
Anderson, C. J., 64.
Anderson, Rev. Duncan, 82.
Anderson, J: J., 60.
Andrews, B: E., 80.
Andrews, E. B:, 8, 81.
Andrews, Jane, 88, 92.
Anstey, F. (pseud.), 21.
Apthorp, W: F., 19.
Armstrong, A.. E., 21.
Armstrong, John, 18, 75.
Arnold, Arthur, 63.
Arnold, Sir Edwin, 56.
Arnold, Rev. Frederick, 10.
Arnold, Matthew, 56, 57.
Arnold, Thomas, 72, 76.
Arthur, T. S., 21, 82.
Artman, William, 67.
Asbjornsen, P: C., 12.
Ashley, B. F., 92.
Ashmore, Ruth, 10.
Astor, J: J., 21.
Atherton, Gertrude, 21.
Atkinson, Philip, 17.
Atkinson, T: W., 64.
Auerbach, Berthold, 21.
Aurelius, A. M., 5.
Austin, Jane, 21.
Austin, Mrs. J. G., 21, 22.
Austin, J. M., 10.
Austin, Stella, 92.
Avery, E. M,, 14.

B

Bacon, Francis, 57, 86.
Bacon, G: B., 64.
Badeau, Adam, 7.
Badenoch, L. N., 16.
Bailey, J. M., 18, 62.
Bain, Alexander, 4.
Baird, Robert, 83.
Baker, G: M., 20.
Baker, I. O., 18.
Baker, Sir S: W., 22, 63, 64.
Baker, W: M., 22.
Baldwin, J: D., 60, 61.
Balestier, Wolcott, 22.
Balestier, Wolcott, joint author. See Kipling, Rudyard.
Ball, Sir R. S., 89.
Ballantyne, R. M., 22, 92.
Ballou, M. M., 60.
Balzac, Honore de, 22.
Bancroft, George, 73, 75, 80.
Bangs, J: K., 22, 23.
Banvard, Joseph, 75, 92.
Barham, William, 83.
Barlow, Jane, 23, 56.
Barlow, Joel, 83.
Barlow, J: R., 58.
Barnard, E. A., 23.
Barnes, James, 92.
Barnum, P. T., 69.
Barr, Mrs. A. E. (H.), 23.
Barr, Robert, 23.
Barr, W: M., 17.
Barre, W. L., 71.
Barrett, Mary, 110.
Barrett, Wilson, 23,
Barrie, J. M., 23, 74.
Barrows, William, 109.

Barruel, Abbé, 3.
Barth, Henry, 64.
Bartlett, D. W., 72, 74.
Bartlett, John. 52.
Bartlett, S. C., 64.
Barton, W: E., 23.
Bashkertseff, Marie, 69.
Baskett, J: N., 16.
Bates, H: W., 14.
Baylor, F. C., 23, 92.
Bayly, A. E. See Lyall, Edna, pseud.
Beard, A. B., joint author. See Beard, L.
Beard, D. C., 89, 90.
Beard, L., 89.
Beddoes, Thomas, 3.
Beecher, H: W., 6, 23, 54.
Beers, H: A., 75.
Behrens, Bertha. See Heimburg, W., pseud.
Belcher, Lady, 66.
Belisle, D. W., 92.
Belknap, Jeremy, 67.
Bell, C. D., 92.
Bell, Sir Charles, 17.
Bell, Currer, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte.
Bell, Lilian, 10, 23.
Bell, Louis, 15.
Bell, W: E., 18.
Bellaigue, Camille, 68.
Bellamy, Edward, 23.
Bellamy, William, 20.
Benedict, E. L., 107.
Bennett, John, 92.
Benton, T: H., 81.
Berger, E., pseud., 23.
Berkley, E. P., 76.
Besant, Sir Walter, 23, 24, 70.
Biart, Lucien, 89.
Bickersteth, E. H., 56.
Bigelow, John, 69.
Bigelow, Poultney, 64.
Bingham, Hiram, 82.
Bird, I.. L. See Bishop, Mrs. I.. L. (B.)
Bird, James, 83.
Birrell, Augustine, 57.
Bishop, Mrs. I.. L. (B.), 63, 67.
Bishop, Levi, 53.
Bishop, W: H., 65.
Björnson, Björnstjerne, 24.
Black, Alexander, 82.
Black, C: C., 73.
Black, William, 24.
Blackie, J: S., 10.
Blackmore, R: D., 24.
Blake, E. W., 14.
Blake, J. L., 106.
Blake, M.. E.., 61, 65.
Blanchard, A. E., 92.
Blaney, Capt. W: N., 83.
Blodgett, Mrs. M. F., 24.
Blossom, H: M., 24.
Boileau, D., 8.
Bolton, Mrs. S.. (K.), 67, 68, 108, 109.
Bonner, John, 110, 111.
Bonsal, Stephen, 65.
Booth, Gen. William, 8.
Boothby, Guy, 24.
Bornier, Philippe, 9.
Boswell, James, 72.
Botta, Charles, 81.
Bourbon, Armand de, 3.
Bourget, Paul, 65.
Bourne, B: F., 66.
Bourne, H: R:, 109.
Bourrienne, Fauvelet de, 74.
Boutell, Charles. 12.
Bouton, J: B., 62.
Boutwell, G: S., 68.
Bouvet, Marguerite, 92.
Bowen, A., 81.
Bowen, B: F., 80.
Bowen, Francis, 68.
Bowen, H. C., 10.
Bowker, R: R., 8.
Bowles, Emily, 24.
Bowles, Samuel, 65.
Boyd, J: P., 74.
Boyesen, H. J., 24, 79, 92.
Bradford, S: H., 109.
Bradley, Henry, 78.
Brady, C. T., 24.
Bramhall, M. S., 63.
Brassey, A.. (A.) Lady, 60, 63, 65.
Brayman, J. O., 68, 111.
Bremer, Fredrika, 83.
Brewster, A.. H. M., 62.
Brewster, David, 71, 74.
Brewster, E. C., 52.
Brewster, Marion, 92.
Briggs, S. R., 9.
Brigham, W: T., 65.
Brightwell, C. L., 68.
Brine, M.. D., 92.
Brockett, L. P., 79.
Brontë, Charlotte, 24.
Brontë, Emily, 24.
Brooke, S. A., 55, 56, 92.
Brooke, Wesley, 24.
Brookie, A., joint author. See Slingo, W.,
Brooks, Edward, 4.
Brooks, E. S., 88, 92, 109, 110, 111.
Brooks, Noah, 92.
Brooks, Rev. Phillips, 5, 6.
Brougham, Henry, Lord, 57.
Brown, A. E., 81.
Brown, A. M., 24.
Brown, D. P., 7.
Brown, Frances, 92.
Brown, H.. D., 24.
Brown, T: N., 73.
Browne, C. F. See Ward, Artemus, pseud.
Browning, Mrs. E.. (B.), 56, 86.
Browning, Robert, 56.
Brush, Mrs. C. (C.), 24.
Bryant, Edwin, 66.
Bryant, G: J., 67.
Bryant, W: C., 80.
Bryce, James, 65.
Buchanan, Rachel, 74.
Buchanan, R. W., 24.
Bucke, Charles, 13.
Buckingham, J. T., 55.
Buckley, A. B., 13, 83.
Buckley, J. M.. 4, 10.
Buckley, T. A., 76.
Buel, J., 18.
Bulkley, C. H. A., 83.
Bungener, L. E., 7.

Bunner, H: C., 24, 53.
Bunyan, John, 25.
Burch, H. E., 4, 6.
Burdette, R. J., 25.
Burke, Charles, 60.
Burke, Edmund, 19.
Burnaby, Fred, 63.
Burnand, F. C., 92.
Burnett, Mrs. F. (H.), 25, 92, 109.
Burnham, Mrs. C. L., 25.
Burns, Robert, 56.
Burr, W: H., 18.
Burridge, Ezek, 3.
Burroughs, John, 54, 75.
Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth. See Werner, Ernst, pseud.
Burt, M: E., 2.
Bushnell, Horace, 6.
Butler, C. M., 62.
Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 6.
Butler, Samuel. 56.
Butt, B. M., 25.
Butterworth, Hezekiah, 93, 107, 108, 111.
Bryant, W: C., 53, 86.
Bryce, James, 78.
Bryne, A. T., 18.
Byron, G: G. N., Lord, 58, 86.

C

Cable, G: W:, 7, 25.
Cadell, H. M., 25.
Caesar, Julius, 59.
Caffyn, Mrs. Mannington, 25.
Cahan, Abraham, 25.
Cahun, Léon, 93.
Caine, Hall, 25.
Caird, John, 7.
Caldwell, Halwin, 67.
Callery, M.., 79.
Callery, Yvan, joint author. See Callery, M.
Cambridge, Ada, 25.
Campbell, Douglas, 80.
Campbell, Helen, 8.
Campe, J. H., 93.
Candler, Isaac, 83.
Carey, R. N., 25, 26, 93.
Cargill, J: F., 93.
Carlen, Mme. E. S. (F.), 26.
Carleton, Will, 26.
Carleton, William, 26, 53.
Carlyle, Thomas, 57, 70, 78.
Carnegie, Andrew, 10, 60.
Carpenter, E. B., 26.
Carpenter, W. H., 22.
Carroll, Lewis, pseud., 93.
Carryl, C: E:, 93.
Carver, Jonathan, 65, 83.
Cary, Alice, 26, 53.
Cary, Edward, 70.
Castleman, Harry, pseud., 93.
Catherwood, Mrs. M: (H.), 26.
Caunter, Rev. Hobart, 26.
Cavendish, pseud., 20.
Celnart, Mme., 11.
Cervantes, S. M. de, 26.
Chamberlain, N. H., 26.
Chambers, E. T. D., 20.
Chambers, Julius, 26.
Chambers, Robert, 52.
Chambers, R. W:, 26.
Champney, Mrs. E.. (W.), 89, 93, 107.
Chapin, A.. A., 88.
Chaplin, Jeremiah, 71.
Chapman, Capt. Charles, 60.
Chapman, F. M., 16.
Chapman, J. G., 19.
Chaptal, Le Comte, 18.
Charles, Mrs. E.. (R.), 7, 26.
Charlesworth, M. L.., 26.
Charlton, L. T., 13.
Charnay, Désire, 61.
Chatrian, Alexandre, joint author. See Erckmann, Emile.
Chaucer, Goeffrey, 56.
Cheever, G: B., 69.
Cheever, H: T., 67.
Cheiro, pseud., 4.
Cheney, Mrs. C. E., 112.
Cheney, Mrs. E. (D.), 69, 93.
Child, Josiah, 3.
Child, L. M., 72.
Child, Theodore, 61.
Chillingsworth, William, 3.
Chouquet, Gustave, 13.
Church, A. J., 26, 77, 106.
Cicero, M. T., 59.
Clare, Justin, 26.
Clark, Dougan, 6.
Clark, L. G., 83.
Clark, S. J. See Shirley, Pen, pseud.
Clarke, Mary Cowden, 93.
Clarke, R. S. See May, Sophie, pseud.,
Clemens, S: L., 26, 55, 60, 61, 93.
Clement, Mrs. C. (E.), 19.
Clement, J., 68.
Clemmer, Mary, 65.
Clerk, Dugald, 14.
Cleveland, C: D., 52.
Cleveland, R. E.., 26.
Cleveland, R: J., 60.
Clifford, Mrs. W: K., 26.
Clinton, DeW., 83.
Clodd, Edward, 15.
Cobb, Sylvanus, Jr.. 26.
Cobban, J. McL., 26.
Cobbett, William, 18.
Cobden, Paul, 93.
Coffin, C: C. 26, 60, 110, 111, 11
Colburn, Warren, 14.
Coleridge, S: T., 56.
Coles, L. B., 17.
Collar, W: C., 13.
Collins, Wilkie, 26.
Collins, W. L. 73.
Collinwood, Harry, 93.
Collot, A. G., 13.
Collyer, Robert, 10.
Colton, C., 83.
Combe, Andrew, 17.
Combe, George, 5, 17.
Compayré, Gabriel, 11.
Conklin, A. R., 9.
Converse, Frank H., 93.
Conway, Hugh, pseud., 27.
Conway, M. D., 13.

Cook, Frederick, 83.
Cook, J: E., 27.
Cooke, G: W., 56.
Cooke, J: E., 81.
Cooke, Mrs. R. (T.), 27.
Coolidge, Susan, 27, 93, 94.
Cooper, J. F., 27, 68, 94.
Coppée, Francois, 27.
Corelli, Marie, pseud., 27, 58.
Corner, Miss, 63.
Corson, Hiram, 56.
Corson, Juliet, 18.
Cotes, Mrs. Everard. See Duncan, S.. J.
Couch, A. T: Quiller—, 27.
Coventry, John, 27.
Cowan, J. F., 94.
Cowles, Rev. Henry, 6.
Cox, F. A., 83.
Cox, F. P., 15.
Cox, Palmer, 94.
Cox, S: S., 63.
Coxe, Rev. A. C., 6.
Craddock, C: E. See Murfree, M.. N.
Craigie, Mrs. P. M.. (R). See Hobbes, J: O., pseud.
Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.), 4, 28, 61, 94.
Craik, G. M., 94.
Cram, G: F., 60.
Crane, J. L., 28.
Crane, Lucy, 19.
Crane, Stephen, 28.
Crawford, C. H., 64.
Crawford, F. M., 28, 63.
Creasy, Sir E: S., 60.
Creve-coeur, St. J: de, 83.
Crichton, Andrew, 79.
Crockett, David, 70.
Crockett, S: R., 28, 94.
Crofton, Mrs. Caldwell, 94.
Cronin, Patrick, Rt. Rev., 74.
Cross, Mrs. G. F. See Cambridge, Ada.
Crouch, A. P., 28.
Crowe, Eyre, 75.
Crowe, E. E., 78.
Crowfield, Christopher, 94.
Cubas, A. G., 65.
Cudlip, Mrs. See Thomas, Annie.
Cumming, C. F. G., 66.
Cumming, Gordon, 108.
Cumming, R. G., 65.
Cummings, Rev. John, 6.
Cummins, Maria S., 28.
Cupples, Mrs. George, 94.
Curtin, Jeremiah, 12.
Curtis, G: T., 8.
Curtis, G: W:, 28, 54.
Cusick, David, 83.
Custer, Mrs. E.. (B.), 70.

D

DeFoe, Daniel, 94.
Deland, E. D., 94.
Dahlgren, Mrs. M. V., 66.
Dalton, William, 94, 108.
Dalzel, Andreas, 59.
Dana, C: A., 72.
Dana, J. D., 15.
Dana, R: H:, 60.
Dana, Mrs. W: S., 16.
Danforth, Parke, 29.
Daniels, W. H. D. L., 73.
Dante, Alighieri, 59.
Darby, William, 83.
Darling, M.. G., 94.
Darlington, T., 69.
Darnell, H: F., 94.
Darwin, Charles, 14, 15.
Daudet, Alphonse, 29, 70.
Davenport, R. A., 67.
Davis, E.. A., 94.
Davis, J: F:, 63.
Davis, H: W., 70.
Davis, L. C., 29.
Davis, Mrs. M. E. (M.), 29.
Davis, N., 61.
Davis, Mrs. R. (H.). 29, 94.
Davis, R: H., 29, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66.
Dawes, A.. L., 75.
Dawson, Sir J. W:, 15.
Day, Thomas, 94.
Deane, Margery, 61.
D'Anvere, Knightly, 9.
Defoe, Daniel, 29, 94.
Dehon, Rev. Theodore, 6.
Deland, E. D., 9.
Deland, Mrs. Margaret, 29.
Dennie, John, 61.
De Quincey, Thomas, 58.
Derby, G: H., 55.
Deschanel, E. A. E. M., 14.
De Veaux, Samuel, 83.
Dewey, Melvil, 2.
Diaz, Mrs. A. (M.), 29, 94.
Dick, Thomas, 4, 6, 14.
Dickens, Charles, 29, 58, 94, 111.
Dickens, Mamie, 71.
Dickinson, G. L., 76.
Dickinson, J: R., 75.
Dickson, W. K. L., 71.
Dix, J. A., 11.
Dix, Rev. Morgan, 11.
Dixon, Rev. James, 83.
Dixon, R. B., 94.
Dixon, W: H., 74.
Dodge, Abigal, 11.
Dodge, C: W., 15.
Dodge, J. R., 18.
Dodge, Mrs. M.. (M.), 94.
Dodgson, C: L., 94.
Dole, N. H., 29, 111.
Donnelly, Ignatius, 15, 29.
Dorner, J. A., 6.
Dorr, J. C. R., 62.
Douglas, A. M., 30, 94.
Douglas, Edith, 30.
Douglas, James, 8.
Douglas, Marian, 94.
Dowden, Edward, 57, 59.
Doyle, A. C., 30.
Drake, S: A., 82, 112.
Draper, A. S., 11.
Drelingcourt, Charles, 3.
Drummond, Henry, 5, 15, 86.
Dryden, John, 56.
Drysdale, William, 94, 95.
Dreyspring, Adolphe, 12.

Du Chaillu, P. B., 62, 64, 67.
Dudevant, Mme. See Sand, George, pseud.
Duffet, F., 13.
Dugall, Lily, 29.
Dumas, Alexandre, 30.
Du Maurier, George, 19, 30, 31.
Dunbar, C: F., 8.
Duncan, S.. J., 31.
Dunckley, Henry, 31.
Dunlap, William, 31.
Dunning, Mrs. A. K., 95.
Duperron, Anquetie, 3.
Duruy, Victor, 78.
Dwight, N., 68.
Dwight, Theodore, 82.
Dymond, Jonathan, 54.

E

Earle, Rev. A. B., 6.
Earle, Mrs. A. (M.), 19, 65, 76, 80.
Eastman, Mrs. M.. H., 31.
Ebers, Georg, 31.
Eddy, M. B. A., 17.
Eddy, Rev. Zachary, 6.
Edgeworth, Maria, 31, 95.
Edwards, A. B., 64, 76.
Edwards, C. R., 31.
Edgar, J: G., 110.
Edwards, Emory, 17.
Edwards, H: S., 31.
Edwards, W: H., 66.
Eggleston, Edward, 31, 95, 109, 111.
Eggleston, G: C., 10, 31, 95, 106, 111.
Eiloart, Mrs. Elizabeth, 95.
Eliot, Annie, 31.
Eliot, George, pseud., 31, 58.
Elleot, J. H., joint authors. See Briggs, S. R.
Ellet, E.. F., 68.
Elliot, Frances, 31.
Elliott, H: W., 18.
Ellis, Mrs., 11, 31.
Ellis, E: S., 31, 95, 109.
Ellis, William, 65.
Ely, R: T., 8.
Emerson, R. W., 64, 62.
Emery, M. S., 18.
Emmet, W. L. R., 17.
Emmons, Richard, 83.
Enault, Louis, 95.
English, T. D., 111.
Erckmann, Émile, 31, 32.
Erman, Adolph, 64.
Euler, Leonard, 14.
Evans, Augusta. See Wilson, Mrs. A. (E).
Ewbank, Thomas, 66.
Ewing, Mrs. J. H., 95.
Eyster, Mrs. N. (B.), 95.

F

Fanning, J. T., 18.
Farmer, L. H., 109.
Farnham, I. J., 66.
Farquharson, Martha, pseud., 95.
Farrar, F. W:, Dean, 6, 69, 71, 74, 95.
Fawcett, Edgar, 32.
Fawcett, M. G., 8.
Fay, Amy, 19.
Felton, C. C., 71.
Fénelon, François, 68.
Fenn, G: M., 32.
Ferguson, Adam, 61.
Ferguson, C: D., 66.
Ferguson, Henry, 82.
Fern, Fanny, pseud., 54, 95.
Ferriere, C. J. de, 9.
Ferris, G: T., 68.
Ferris, Jacob, 82.
Fessenden, W. P., 71.
Feuillet, Octave, 32.
Fidler, Rev. Isaac, 83.
Field, Annie, 61, 62, 63.
Field, Eugene, 1, 32, 53, 106.
Field, Mrs. Frederick, 95.
Field, H: M., 61, 62, 63.
Field, Roswell, joint author. See Field, Eugene.
Fielde, A. M., 10, 63.
Fielding, Henry, 32.
Figuier, Louis, 15.
Finch, J: B., 5.
Finck, H: T., 66.
Finlay, 66.
Finley, Martha. See Farquharson, Martha, pseud.
Fish, E. E., 16.
Fisher, A. B. (B.), 81, 89.
Fisher, E: T., 13.
Fisher, S. G:, 82.
Fiske, John, 4, 5, 7, 12, 54, 82, 111.
Fivas, Alain de, 13.
Flammarion, Camille, 14.
Fletcher, C: R. L., 72.
Fletcher, Horace, 4.
Fletcher, James, 78.
Fletcher, J. S., 32.
Flint, Grover, 80.
Flower, W: H:, 16.
Fogg, W. P., 107.
Foot, K.. B., 95.
Foote, E.. L., 2.
Foote, Mrs. M.. (H.), 32.
Forbes, Archibald, 32.
Forbes, Mrs. E. A., 61.
Ford, P. L., 32, 75.
Ford, Mrs. S. R., 32.
Fosdick, C: A. See Castleman, Harry, pseud.
Foster, Vere, 19.
Fothergill, Jessie, 32.
Fouqué, Baron, de la Motte. See La Motte-Fouqué, Baron de.
Fowey, M. N., 17.
Fowler, John, 83.
Fowler, Thomas, 83.
Fowne, 15.
Fox, John, 32.
Foxton, E., 32.
Francois, Louise von, 32.
Franklin, Benjamin, 71, 109.
Fraser, J. B., 76.
Fraser, Simon, 9.
Frazer, Douglas, 96.
Frederic, Harold, 32.
Freedley, E. T., 18.
Freeman, E: A., 59.
Freeman, Rev. F., 7.

Fremanville, M. de, 9.
Fremont, Mrs. J. (B.), 71.
French, Alice, 32, 96.
French, H. W., 108.
French, J. N., 65.
Frere, M., 96.
Freytag, Gustav, 32.
Friedman, I. K., 32.
Fronde, J: A., 70, 71.
Frost, John, 59, 68.
Frost, Thomas, 111.
Frost, W: H:, 12, 88.
Frye, A. E., 60, 89.
Fuller, Anna, 32.
Furber, H. W., 8.

G

Garbett, Capt. H., 17.
Gardiner, S. B., 70.
Gardner, S: A., 32.
Garrett, Edward, pseud., 32, 33.
Gaskell, Annie. 33.
Gaskell, Mrs. E.. C., 33.
Gatty, Mrs. M. (S.), 33.
Gay, S. H. 73.
Geike, Sir Archibald, 15.
Geike, Cunningham, 5, 10.
Geldart, Mrs. Thomas, 110.
Gellibrand, Emma, 33.
George, Anita, 68.
George, Henry, 8.
Geotschius, P., 86.
Gibbon, Charles, joint author. See Spofford, A. R.
Gibbon, Edward, 76.
Gibbons, James, Cardinal, 6, 87.
Gibson, W: H., 16.
Gilbert, Benjamin, 83.
Gilder, J. B., joint author. See Gilder, J. L.
Gilder, J. L., 68.
Gilder, W: H., 67.
Gillespie, W: M., 14.
Gillies, John, 75.
Gilman, Arthur, 76, 77, 79.
Gilman, D. C., 73.
Gilman, N. P., 8.
Gilmore, Rev. John, 17.
Gilmore, J. R., 80.
Gladden, Washington, 96.
Gladwin, Francis, 3.
Glasgow, Ellen, 33.
Glazier, Willard, 81.
Godley, J: R., 83.
Goethe. See Göthe.
Goldsmith, Oliver, 33, 56, 76.
Gooch, D. W., 81.
Goodloe, A. C., 33.
Goodrich, F. B., 60.
Goodrich, S. G., pseud., 11, 13, 15, 16, 53, 68, 79, 89, 96.
Goodwin, J. H., 18.
Goodwin, Mrs. M. W., 33, 73.
Goodwin, W: W., 13.
Goodyear, W. H., 19.
Gordon, C. See Vieux, Moustache, pseud.
Gordon, Julien, 33.
Gosse, E. W., 55.
Göthe, J: W. von, 33, 58.
Gough, J: B., 5.
Gould, Sabine Baring—, 78.
Goulding, F. R., 96.
Gourand, Julie, 96.
Grant, Mrs. Anne, 74.
Grant, James, 68.
Grant, Robert, 33, 36.
Grant, Gen. U. S., 60, 72.
Grass, Félix, 33.
Graves, Mrs. A. J., 10.
Gray, Asa, 16, 89.
Greely, A., 67.
Green, Mrs., 96.
Green, A.. K.., 33.
Green, E. E., 96.
Green, Homer, 96.
Green, W: W., 5.
Greene, F: D., 79.
Greenough, J. B., joint author. See Allen, J. H.
Greenwood, Grace, pseud., 65, 96, 107.
Greenwood, James, 96.
Greey, Edward, 108.
Gregg, Josiah, 66.
Gréville, Henry, 33.
Grey, Maxwell, pseud., 33.
Griesbachii, Iac, 3.
Griffis, W: E., 79, 111.
Grimm, J. L., 12.
Grimm, W. K., joint authors. See Grimm, J. L.
Grimshaw, T. S., 74.
Griscom, J: H., 17.
Griswold, R. W., 56.
Grote, George, 59, 77.
Grove, Sir George, 19.
Guerber, H. A., 12, 20, 58.
Guernsay, A. H., 70.
Guernsey, L. E., 33, 96.
Guild, Curtis, 61.
Guizot, Mme., 96.
Guizot, F. P. G., 59, 78.
Gunn, Robert, 15.
Gunter, A. C., 33, 34.
Gurley, R. R., 69.
Guthrie, T: A. See Anstey, F., pseud.
Guyot, Arnold, 5.
Guyot, G. A., 9.

H

H. H. See Jackson, Mrs. H.. H.
Habberton, John, 34, 96.
Haggard, H: R., 34.
Hake, A. E., 72.
Hale, E: E., 10, 34, 67, 78, 89, 96, 107, 108, 110.
Hale, G. E.., 89.
Hale, Susan, 80.
Halévy, Ludovic, 34.
Hall, C. E., 34.
Hall, C: F., 67.
Hall, C: W., 96.
Hall, James. 66.
Hall, T. O., 97.
Hallan, Henry, 53.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 56.
Halsell, 9.
Hamerton, P. G., 10, 16, 62.
Hamilton, Gail, pseud. See Dodge, M.. A.

Hamilton, Capt. Thomas, 83.
Hamley, V., 75.
Hammond, J. D., 8.
Hammond, W: A., 34.
Hamong, Comte de. See Cheiro, pseud.
Hanway, 3.
Hapgood, I. F., 62.
Hardy, A. S., 34.
Hardy, Thomas, 34.
Hare, A. J: C., 62, 63, 71.
Hare, Robert, 4.
Harkness, Albert, 13.
Harland, Marion, pseud. See Terhune, Mrs. M.. V.. H.
Harraden, Beatrice, 34.
Harris, J. C., 12, 34, 97.
Harris, Mrs. M. (C.), 34.
Harris, Mrs. S. S., 34.
Harris, W. C., 64.
Harrison, Benjamin, 10.
Harrison, Mrs. Burton, 34.
Harrison, Frederick, 58.
Harrison, Joseph, 9.
Hart, J: S., 52.
Harte, Bret, 34, 35.
Hartwig, G., 16.
Hartzell, J. H., 10.
Hatfield, R. G., 18.
Hatton, Joseph, 35.
Hauff, Wilhelm, 97.
Haven, Mrs. Alice B., pseud.
Hawkins, A. H., 35.
Hawks, F. L., 63.
Hawthorne, Julian, 35.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 35, 97.
Hayes, Henry, 35.
Hayes, I: I., 67.
Hayward, A., 72.
Hayward, Charles, Jr., 69.
Hazen, Edward, 16.
Head, Sir F. B., 69, 84.
Headley, J. I., 68.
Healy, Mary, 35.
Hearn, Lafcadio, 63.
Heathcote, H., 19.
Hector, Mrs. A.. (F.) See Alexander, Mrs., pseud.
Heimburg, W., pseud., 35.
Heine, Heinrich, 58.
Helmholtz, Hermann, 13.
Helps, Arthur, 35, 58, 98.
Hemans, Mrs. F. D., 56.
Henderson, C: R., 8.
Heniker, Florence, 35.
Hennepin, Louis, 84.
Henry, C. S., 4.
Hensel, Sebastian, 73.
Henty, G: A., 97.
Herbart, J. F., 4.
Herbert, H: W:, 70, 77.
Herdon, 60.
Herodotus, 59.
Herschel, Sir J: F. W., 14.
Hervy, G: W., 11.
Hewlett, Maurice, 35.
Hield, Mary, 109.
Higgins, W. M., 15.
Higginson, T. W., 12, 35, 71.
Hilgard, E. W., 8.
Hill, A: S., 12.
Hill, G: C., 110.
Hill, Headon, 35.
Hill, R. F., 19.
Hillard, G. S., 74.
Hillis, N. D., 11.
Hine, Edward, 7.
Hines, Gustavus, 60.
Hirsch, William, 4.
Hobbes, J: O., pseud., 35.
Hoby, J., 83.
Hocking, Joseph, 35.
Holbeach, Henry, 35.
Holbook, M. L., 17.
Holder, C: F:, 16, 89.
Hole, Rev. S. R., 58, 65.
Holland, Lady, 14.
Holland, J. G., 11, 35, 53, 54, 55.
Holley, G: W., 84.
Hollister, H. E., 20.
Holly, Marietta, 36.
Holm, Saxe, pseud. See Jackson, Mrs. H.. H.
Holmes, Mrs. M.. J.., 36.
Holmes, O. W., 36, 53, 55, 58, 61, 71.
Holst, Hermann von, 70.
Holstein, de Stael, 3.
Holt, H. E., 20.
Homer, 59.
Hood, Thomas, 56.
Hooker, J. D., 14.
Hooker, Worthington, 88.
Hooper, George, 75.
Hooper, J. E:, 18.
Hooper, J.. W., 97.
Hope, Anthony, pseud. See Hawkins, A. H.
Hope, A. R., 97.
Hopkins, Mark, 36.
Hornady, W: T., 36.
Horry, P., 73.
Hosmer, J. K., 58, 69, 76, 97.
Hosmer, William, 7.
Hotchkiss, C. C., 36.
Hottingero, J: H., 3.
Houdin, Robert, 72.
Houston, E. J., 15, 17.
Howard, B. W., 36, 61, 97, 98.
Howe, E. W., 36, 98.
Howe, Mrs. J. (W.), 54.
Howells, W: D., 36, 62, 84, 98.
Howits, G: H., 8.
Howitt, William, 62, 67.
Hubbard, Elbert, 67, 68, 69.
Hubbell, Mrs., 72.
Huc, M., 63.
Hudson, H: N., 57.
Hudson, T: J., 4.
Hug, Lina, 79.
Hughes, Thomas, 6, 98.
Hugo, Victor, 36, 57.
Hulett, T: G., 84.
Humboldt, Alexander von, 13.
Hume, Fergus, 36.
Humphrey, F. A., 98.
Hunt, Helen. See Jackson, Mrs. H.. H.
Hunt, William, 9.
Hunter, W: S., 84.
Hurst, Rev. J. F., 5, 7.
Hutton, Lawrence, 13, 62, 69.
Huxley, T: H., 5, 13, 15, 72.

I

Ibsen, Henrik, 59.
Ide, Mrs. F. O. (O.), 98.
Impey, John, 9.
Ingelow, Jean, 37, 56.
Ingersoll, C: J., 84.
Ingersoll, Ernest, 98.
Ingersoll, L. D., 84.
Ingraham, Rev. J. H., 37.
Iron, Ralph, pseud. See Schreiner, Olive.
Irving, J: T., 80.
Irving, Washington, 3, 10, 37, 55, 71, 73, 75.
Issali, Iean, 9.
Ives, J. C., 66.

J

J. S. of Dale. See Stimson, F., J.
Jackson, G: A., 37.
Jackson, Mrs. H.. (H.,) 37, 62, 80.
Jackson, J. N., 63.
Jackson, Sheldon, 11, 16, 82.
Jacoby, H: S., joint author. See Merriman, Mansfield.
James, G: P. R., 70.
James, Henry, Jr., 37.
James, J: A., 11.
James, W: T., 53.
Jameson, Mrs. 68.
Jameson, Mrs. A.. B. M., 19, 68.
Jamison, Mrs. C. V. (D.) H., 98.
Janvier, M. T. See Vandergrift, Margaret, pseud.
Janvier, T: A., 37, 82.
Jay, John, 72.
Jeffries, Richard, 37.
Jenkins, Mrs. C., 37.
Jenkins, J. S, 68, 70, 76.
Jenks, Tudor, 89.
Jennings, L. J., 62.
Jerome, J. K., 37.
Jerrmann, Edward, 62.
Jerrold, Blanchard, 68.
Jerrold, Douglas, Mrs., 37.
Jessopp, Rev. Augustus, 7.
Jewett, S.. O., 37, 78, 98.
Jeyes, S. H., 70.
John, Eugenie. See Marlitt, E. pseud.
Johnes, Meredith, 98.
Johnson, Elias, 80, 98.
Johnson, James, 17.
Johnson, J. C. F., 17.
Johnson, J. F., 15.
Johnson, Joseph, 11.
Johnson, Rossitor, 81, 98.
Johnson, Samuel, 2, 37, 58.
Johnston, J. F. W., 84.
Jokai, Maurus, 37.
Jones, C: H., 71.
Jones, M., 63, 111.
Jones, R. J. C., 89.
Jones, S.. J., 37.
Josephus, Flavius, 76, 110.
Judson, H. P., 80.
Judson, Mrs. I. F., 71.

K

Kaler, J. O., 98.
Kames, H: H., 52.
Kapp, Gisbert, 17.
Keary, A., 12.
Keary, E., joint author. See Keary A.
Keats, John, 56.
Keckley, Elizabeth, 72.
Keenan, H: F., 37.
Keetels, J. G., 13.
Keidel, G. C., 1.
Keightley, Thomas, 76, 77.
Kellogg, A. M, 52.
Kellogg, Elijah, 98.
Kendall, P. M., 73.
Kennedy, J: P., 37, 76.
Kennedy, W: S., 18.
Kennelly, A. E., joint author. See Houston, E. J.
Kenrick, John, 76.
Kepler, John, 72.
Ker, David, 108.
Kernahan, Coulson, 37.
Ketchum, William, 84.
Khayyam, Omár, 59.
Kimball, R: B., 37.
King, Capt. Charles, 10, 38.
King, Grace, 66.
Kingsford, William, 80.
Kingslake, A. W:, 63.
Kingsley, Charles, 38, 65, 89, 98, 106.
Kingsley, F. M., 38.
Kingsley, Henry, 106.
Kingston, W: H: G., 38, 68, 98, 99, 107.
Kipling, Rudyard, 38, 58, 99.
Kippis, A., 60.
Kirk, Mrs. E. W. (O.), 38.
Kirk, J: F., 78.
Kirkland, Mrs. C. M., 75.
Klaczko, Julian, 78.
Knapp, W: I., 13.
Knight, Charles, 8, 62.
Knox, C: E., 6.
Knox, T: W., 60, 107, 108.
Kouns, N. C., 38.
Krapf, J. L:, 64.
Kraszewski, J. I., 38.
Krehbiel, H: E:, 19.
Kurschner, Lola. See Schubin, Ossip, pseud.

L

L., J. W., 38.
Labberton, R. H., 68.
Lacroix, 14.
Lamartine, Alphonse de, 70, 78.
Lamb, Charles, 58, 99, 106.
Lamb, Mary, joint author. See Lamb, Charles.
La Motte-Fonqué, F. H. K., Baron de, 38.
Lamping, Clemens, 64.
Lanier, Sidney, 88.
Lang, Andrew, 7, 38, 58, 99, 106.
Lakeman, Mary, 99.
Lander, Richard, 64.
Lander, John, joint author. See Lander, Richard.
Lander, S.. W., 99.
Lanigan, J: A., 53.
Lanoye, F. de, 76.

Larcom, Lucy, 110.
Larned, J. N., 8, 59.
Lathrop, G. P., 77.
Lathrop, R. (H)., 72.
Lattimer, E.. W., 78.
Laurie, André, 99.
Laverne, L. M. P. de, 3.
Lawrence, Uncle, pseud., 99.
Lawrence, W. R., ed., 72.
Layard, A. H:, 60, 61.
Lea, H. C., 7.
Lear, Edward, 99.
Lee, A. E., 61.
Lee, E. B., 38.
Lee, C: A., 15.
Lee, D. K., 99.
Lee, M.. C.., 38.
LeFanu, W. R., 98.
LeGallienne, Richard, 38.
Leighton, R. F., 13, 76.
Leonowens, Mrs. A.. H., 64.
LePlongeon, A. D., 65.
LeQueux, William, 38.
Leslie, Mrs. Madeline, 99,
Lester, C. E., 62, 70.
Levasseur, A., 84.
Lever, Charles, 38, 39.
Lewald, Fanny, 39.
Lewes, Mrs. See Eliot, George, pseud.
Lewis, C. T., 78.
Lewis, Dio, 88.
Liddell, H. G., 70.
Lieber, Francis, 60.
Lillie, A., 84.
Lillie, Mrs. L. C. (W.), 39, 99.
Lilly, Lambert, 111.
Lincoln, Abraham, 54.
Lincoln, Mrs. D. A., 18.
Lindsay, N. P., 106.
Lindsey, William. 39.
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. (C.). See Greenwood, Grace, pseud.
Litchfield, M. E., 12.
Livingstone, David, 64, 65.
Ljungstedt, Sir Andrew, 79.
Lloyd, H: D., 8.
Locke, Alton, 73.
Locke, J: S., 99.
Locker, Arthur, 99.
Lockwood, Samuel, 89.
Lockwood, S. E. H., 12.
Lockyer, J. N., 14.
Lodge, H. C., 72.
Lodge, O: J., 15, 72, 80.
Longfellow, H: W., 39, 53, 61, 87.
Loomis, Eleas, 14.
Lord, Eleazar, 6.
Lord, John, 76.
Lossing, B. J:, 19, 68, 75, 80, 88.
Lothrop, Mrs. H. M. (S.), 100.
Loti, Pierre, pseud. 39, 64.
Lover, Samuel, 39.
Lounsbury, T: R., 70.
Lowe, Charles, 75.
Lowell, Mrs. A: C., 11.
Lowell, J. R., 53, 55.
Lowell, Percival, 4.
Lowell, Robert, 100.
Lubbock, Sir John, 15. 58.
Lübke, Wilhelm, 19.
Ludlow, J. M., 39.
Lummis, C: F., 65.
Lush, C: K., 39.
Lyall, Sir Alfred, 72.
Lyall, David, 39.
Lyall, Edna, pseud., 39.
Lydekker, R., 39.
Lyell, Charles, 84.
Lyford, Rev. C. P., 7.
Lynch, W. F., 63.
Lyons, J. T., 3.
Lytton, E: G: E. Bulwer-, Baron, 39, 57.

M

Maartens, Maarten, pseud., 39.
Mabie, H. W., 54.
McCabe, J: D., 107.
McCarthy, Justin, 8, 40, 72, 78.
McCarty, William, 84.
Macaulay, T: B., 56, 58, 71, 72, 87.
McClellan, Gen. G: B., 81.
McClellan, R. G., 82.
M'Clintock, F. L., 67.
MacDonald, Arthur, 12.
MacDonald, George, 40, 100.
MacFall, Mrs. F. (C.), 40.
MacFarlane, Charles, 79.
McGlasson, E. W., 40.
McHarg, C: K., 75.
McIntosh, M. J., 40.
Mackay, Charles, 84.
Mackay, Minnie. See Corelli, Marie, pseud.
Mackenzie, E., 84.
Mackenzie, Robert, 60.
Mackenzie, R. S., 71.
Maclaren, Archibald, 17.
Maclaren, Ian, pseud., 6, 40.
See also Watson, John.
McLaughlin, Andrew, 70.
Maclean, Charles, 3.
Maclear, Rev. G: F., 6.
McLennan, William, 40.
Macleod, Norman, 64.
M'Livaine, C. P., 6.
McMaster, J: B. 71.
M'Vickar, Archibald, 66.
McVittie, J., 54.
Magruder, A. B., 73.
Magruder, Julia, 40.
Mahaffy, J: P., 77.
Mahan, A. T., 7, 71.
Mahan, D. H., 17.
Mahomet. See Mohammed.
Majendie, Lady Margaret, 40.
Malloy, Charles, 9.
Malloy, J. F., 40.
Malot, Hector, 100.
Mangin, Arthur, 15.
Mannering, May, 100.
Mansfield, E: D., 74.
March, C: W., 75.
Marchesi, Mme. M. (G.), 73.
Marcy, R. B., 66.
Mariner, William, 66.
Markham, Richard, 100.
Marlitt, E., pseud., 40.

Marryat, Capt. Frederick, 40, 84.
Marshall, Mrs. E. (M.), 40.
Martin, Henri, 78.
Martin, N. N., 17.
Martineau, Harriet, 40, 69, 84, 100.
Masson, Gustave, 13, 78.
Mateaux, C. L., 89, 106.
Mathers, Helen, 40.
Mathews, F. S., 16.
Mathews, J. H., 16.
Mathews, M. H., 100.
Mathews, William, 11, 12, 54.
Matthews, Brander, 41, 54, 100.
Maude, John, 84.
Maupassant, Guy de, 41.
Maury, Abbé, 52.
Maury, M. F., 15.
Maxwell, J: I., 9.
Maxwell, J: S., 62.
May, Sophie, pseud., 100.
Mayhew, Henry, 89.
Mayo, Mrs. I. (F.) See Garrett, Edward, pseud.
Mazzini, Joseph, 73.
Meade, L. T., 41, 100.
Medhurst, W. H., 63.
Melek-Hanum, 73.
Melish, John, 84.
Melville, G. J. W., 41.
Melville, Herman, 67.
Meredith, George, 41, 56.
Meredith, K.. M.. C., 41.
Meredith, Owen, pseud., 56
Meriwether, Lee, 61.
Merrill, Selah, 64.
Merriman, E. W., 100.
Merriman, H: S., pseud., 41.
Merriman, Mansfield, 14, 18.
Meunier, Victor, 100.
Mille, James de, 100.
Miller, Mrs. E. (H.), 53.
Miller, Mrs. H. (M.). See Miller, O. T.
Miller, Hugh, 12, 15.
Miller, O. T., 16, 89, 100, 108.
Miller, Samuel, 71.
Miller, Thomas, 62.
Mills, J: S., 8.
Milman, Helen. See Crotton, Mrs. Caldwell.
Milner, George, 58.
Milton, John, 56.
Mitchel, F. A., 41.
Mitchell, D. G., 53, 55.
Mitchell, J: A., 41.
Mitchell, O. M., 4.
Mitchell, S. W., 41, 53.
Mitford, John, 9.
Molesworth, Mrs. M.. L.., 41, 101.
Moll, Albert, 4.
Mollet, J: W:, 73, 74.
Monnier Marc, 61.
Montagu, Basil, 9.
Montesquieu, Charles de, 7.
Montgomery, D. H., 78, 111.
Montgomery, James, 52.
Monti, Luigi, 41.
Montule, E., 84.
Monvel, Bouet de, 110.
Moody, Rev. D. L., 5.
Mooney, M. S., 12.
Moore, Annie, 89.
Moore, Frank, 80, 81.
Moore, F. F., 41.
Moore, Thomas, 9, 56.
Moorehead, W. K., 61.
More, Sir Thomas, 41.
Morfill, W: R:, 79.
Morgan, Lady, 3.
Morgan, William, 3.
Moritz, Jokai, 12.
Morley, Ralph, 101.
Morris, William, 59.
Morse, J: T., Jr., 69, 71, 72, 73.
Morse, L. M., 41.
Morse, Mrs. S. D., 85.
Morton, Henry, 111.
Mossell, C. W., 75.
Motley, J. L. 79.
Moulton, Mrs. L. (C.), 101.
Mudge, Z. A., 67.
Mühlbach, Louisa pseud., 41, 42.
Müller, George, 73.
Mullois, M. I., 6.
Mulock, D. M. See Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.).
Mundie, Robert, 13, 14.
Mundt, Mrs. C. (M.). See Mülbach, Louisa, pseud.
Munger, T. T., 11.
Munro, John, 15.
Munroe, Kirk, 42, 101.
Murfree, M.. N., 42.
Murlin, E. L., 7.
Murray, A. M., 85.
Murray, A. S., 7.
Murray, David, 79.
Murray, Hugh, 63.
Murray, Rev. John, 74.
Murray, J. D: C., 42.
Musick, J:R., 42.
Myers, R. V. N., 60.

N

Nadaillac, Marquis de, 61.
Nansen, Fridtjof, 67.
Nares, Edward, 60.
Neal, A. (B.). See Haven, Mrs. A. (B.).
Neal, John, 85.
Neely, K. J., 101.
Neill, E: D., 82.
Newman, J. P., 64.
Nicholson, Peter, 18.
Nieritz, Gustav, 101.
Noble, A. L., 42.
Nolte, Vincent, 60.
Nordhoff, Charles, 7, 49, 101, 107.
Norris, A. M., 101.
Norris, W: E:, 42.
North, S. N. D., 2.
Northrop, H. D., 14.
Norton, C: E., 73.
Norton, C: L., 101.
Nott, Eliphalet, 11.
Nye, Bill, pseud., 42.

O

Ober, F. A., 107
O'Callaghan, E. B., 82, 85.

O'Connell, J. F., 67.
O'Donoghue, D. J., 58.
Oeschlaeger, J. C., 13.
Offenbach, Jacques, 85.
Ogden, Ruth, pseud., 101.
Ohnet, Georges, 42.
Oldfellow, Alfred, 101.
Oldroyd, O. H., 73.
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.), 67, 70, 74, 78.
Olmstead, F. L., 65.
O'Meara, Kathleen, 42.
Oraquill, pseud., 42.
Orr, J: W., 85.
Orton, James, 16, 66.
O'Reilly, Mrs. Robert, 102.
Osbourne, Lloyd, joint author. See Stevenson, R. L. D.
Osorio, Jerome, 3.
Ossoli, M. (F.) Marchesa d', 12, 71
See also Fuller, Margaret.
Otis, Belle, 42.
Otis, James, 102.
Ouida, pseud., 102.
Owen, Catharine, 43.
Owen, G: W., 43.
Owen, M. A., 12.

P

P., H. F., 43.
Packard, A. S., 16.
Packard, S. S., 14, 18
Page, H. A., 67.
Page, T: N., 43.
Paley, 5.
Palgrave, F. T., 56.
Palgrave, Sir Francis, 8.
Palmer, C. F., 5.
Palmer, Sir Gefret, 9.
Palmer, John, 3.
Palmer, Richard, 60.
Pansy, pseud. See Alden, Mrs. G. R.
Park, Mungo, 74.
Parker, Gilbert, 43.
Parker, James, 9.
Parker, N. H., 66.
Parkeri, Samuelis, 3.
Parkhurst, C. D., 15.
Parkman, Francis, 7, 66, 80, 85.
Parley, Peter, pseud. See Goodrich, S: R.
Parr, Mrs. L.. (T.), 43.
Parry, Sir W. E., 66.
Parsons, H. A., 85.
Partington, Mrs., pseud. See Shillaber, B. P.
Parton, James, 67, 68, 88, 109.
Pater, Walter, 58.
Paton, W: A., 65.
Patten, Edmund, 89.
Paulding, J. K., 75.
Paull, M. E., 102.
Payne, 85.
Payne, James, 43.
Peabody, S. H., 88, 89.
Peabody, W: B. O., 69, 73, 75.
Peard, F. M.., 43.
Pearson, C. H., 102.
Pearson, H: C., 102.
Peattie, Mrs. E. W., 43.
Peck, H. T., 54.
Peck, J. K., 65.
Peebles, Mrs. M.. L., 102.
Pellison, Maurice, 76.
Pellow, George, 72.
Pemberton, Max, 43.
Penn, Rachel, pseud., 43.
Pennell, Joseph, 61.
Pennell, E: R., joint author. See Pennell, Joseph.
Pennot, Peter, 43.
Pensey, Henrion de, 9.
Pepper, J: H:, 89.
Percy, H. C., 8.
Percy, Thomas, 58.
Perry, A., 102.
Perry, Nora, 102.
Peters, W: T., 102.
Pfeiffer, Ida, 63.
Phelps, Mrs. A. H. (L.), 16.
Phelps, E.. S. See Ward, Mrs. E.. S. (P.).
Phelps, J. W,, 65.
Philip, Uncle, pseud., 112.
Piatt, J: J., 53.
Piatt, Mrs. S. M. B., 106.
Pickard, S. T., 75.
Pickering, Danby, 9.
Pierson, Mrs. H. W., 111.
Piper, Ferdinand, 68.
Planche, F: D., 20.
Plowden, Francis, 9.
Plutarch, 67, 68.
Plympton, A. G., 102.
Poe, E: A., 16, 43, 53
Pollard, E. F., 43.
Pollard, J: G., 80.
Pollock, Robert, 56.
Pollock, W. H., 20.
Pool, M. L.., 43.
Poole, S. Lane-, 79.
Pope, Alexander, 56.
Porter, Jane, 43.
Porter, J. L., 61.
Porter, L. H., 20.
Porter, Noah, 2.
Porter, P. A., 85.
Porter, Rose, 43.
Post, W. K., 43.
Potter, A., 8.
Potter, Alonzo, 11.
Poulsson, Emelie, 10.
Powell, J. W., 66.
Power, Lady Marguerite, 43.
Power, Tyrone, 85.
Praed, Mrs. Campbell-, joint author. See McCarthy, Justin.
Pratt, M. L., 89.
Prentiss, Mrs. E.. (P.), 43.
Prescott, W: H., 78, 80, 82.
Prime, E. D. G., 60.
Prime, S. I., 61.
Prince, W: C., 64.
Proctor, B. W., 74.
Proctor, R. A., 14.
Pumpelly, Raphael, 60.
Putnam, G: I:, 43.
Pyle, Howard, 102.
Pylodet, L., 59.

Q

Q pseud. See Couch, A. T: Quiller-.
Quiller-Couch, A. T: See Couch, A. T: Quiller-.

R

Radcliffe, A. G., 19.
Rae, W. F., 71, 74, 75.
Ragozin, Mme. Z. A., 76, 77.
Ralph, Julian, 44, 65, 66.
Ramée, Louise de la. See Ouida, pseud.
Ramsay, Allan, 20, 44.
Ramsay, M. M., joint anthor. See Rowan, A. S.
Ramsay, W: M., 6.
Rand, E: A., 102.
Rawlinson, George, 59, 70, 76, 79.
Ray, A.. C., 102.
Raymond, Evelyn, 102.
Raymond, G: L., 19.
Raymond, H: J., 79:
Raymond, Robert, 9.
Raymond, R. W., 44, 102.
Rayner, E., 44.
Read, Hollis, 7.
Reade, Charles, 44.
Reade, W. W., 64.
Redfield, A. M., 16.
Reed, Andrew, 85.
Reed, Sir E. J., 10.
Reeve, Henry, 74.
Reeves, John, 9.
Reeves, J. K., joint author. See Wilson, C. D.
Reglo, R. P., 3.
Reid, Capt. Mayne, 44, 89: 102, 103.
Remington, C. K., 85.
Remington, Frederic, 66.
Renwick, James, 14, 15, 18, 70, 72.
Repplier, Agnes, 54.
Revere, J. W., 44.
Reynolds, J. N., 66.
Rice, James, 24.
Richards, Mrs. L. E. (H.), 103.
Richards, W: C., 69.
Richardson, C: F., 53.
Richardson, James, 66.
Richardson, J. D., 7.
Richardson, Samuel, 44.
Richmond, J. F., 82.
Richter, E. F., 19.
Rideing, W: H., 109.
Ridge, W. P., 44.
Ridpath, J: C., 71.
Riggs, Mrs. K. D. W. See Wiggin, Mrs. K. D.
Riis, J. A., 8.
Riley, H. H., 55.
Riley, J. W., 44, 53.
Roberts, C: G: D., 44, 80.
Roberts, E. H., 82.
Roberts, J: A., 82.
Roberts, J: S., 73.
Robertson, E. S., 73.
Robertson, William, 70.
Robinson, H. M., 67.
Robinson, L. B., 103.
Robinson, R. E., 44.
Roche, R. M., 44.
Rockwell, J. E., 18.
Roe, A. S., 44.
Roe, E: P., 44.
Rogers, Archibald, 20.
Rogers, J. E. T., 79.
Rogers, R. C., 44.
Rohlfs, Mrs. Charles. See Green, A.. K
Rolfe, W: J., 2, 57.
Rollin, Charles, 76.
Rollins, Mrs. A. (W.), 54, 103.
Romaunt, Christopher, 103.
Romer, A., 16.
Roos, F. F. de, 85.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 7, 69, 75, 85.
Ropes, J: C., 81.
Rorer, Mrs. S. T., 18.
Ross, Clinton, 44.
Rotheram, John, 4.
Rotteck, Charles von, 59.
Routledge, Robert, 89.
Rowan, A. S., 80.
Royce, Josiah, 4.
Runnington, Charles, 9.
Ruskin, John, 7, 19, 58, 103.
Russell, Charles, 17, 90.
Russell, C: W., 44.
Russell, G: W. E., 71.
Russell, Rev. M., 70, 82.
Russell, Michael, 61.
Russell, R. H., 63.
Russell, W: C., 45, 74, 103.
Russell, W. H., 78, 81.
Ruston, G. F., 66.
Ryan, Rev. A: J., 54.
Ryan, Mrs. M. E. (M.), 45.

S

Sabatier, Paul, 71.
Sabin, Joseph, 85.
Saint-Amand, Imbert de, 72, 73.
St. John, Mrs. Horace, 69.
St. John, P. B,, 45.
St. Johnston, Alfred, 103.
Saint Pierre, J. H: B. de, 45.
Saintine, X. B., 45, 89.
Saintsbury, George, 59.
Sala, G: A:, 62.
Salverte, Eusebe, 4.
Samuels, E: A., 103.
Samuels, Capt. S., 103.
Sanborn, F. B:, 75.
Sanborn, Kate, 66.
Sand, George (pseud.), 45.
Sangster, Mrs. M. E. (Munson), 54, 106.
Sargent, C. E., 5.
Sargent, A. L., joint author. See Sargent, M: E.
Sargent, D. A., 20.
Sargent, M: E., 2.
Satolli, Francis, 6.
Saunders, F., 62.
Saunders, Marshall, 103.
Savage, M. J., 45.
Savidge, E. C., 45.
Sawyer, F: W., 20.
Saxe, J: G., 55.
Sayce, A. H., 76.
Scheffel, J. V., 58.
Schiller, Frederick von, 58, 78.

Schmid, Herman, 45.
Schoolcraft, H: R., 79.
Schopenhauer, Arthur, 5.
Schreiner, Olive, pseud., 45.
Schubin, Ossip, pseud., 45.
Schultz, Christian, 85.
Schurz, Carl, 70, 73.
Schuyler, Eugene, 64.
Schuyler, Theophile, 103.
Schwartz, J. M. W., van der Poorten. See Maartens, Maarten, pseud.
Schwartz, M. S., 45.
Schweinfurth, George, 64.
Scott, Hugh S. See Merriman, H: S., pseud.
Scott, Col. R. N., 81.
Scott, Sir Walter, 4, 45, 56, 74, 87, 111.
Scripture, E. W., 4.
Scudder, H. E., 45, 54, 75, 107.
Scudder, M. L., 45.
Scudder, S: H., 16.
Sears, 62.
Sears, Robert, 79, 81.
Seaward, Edward, 65.
Seawell, M. E., 45, 68, 103.
Sedgewick, Katharine, 45.
Seeley, J: R., 58.
Seelye, E. E., 110.
Seelye, L. E., 111.
Segur, Philip, Count de, 59, 78.
Sellon, B. J., 9.
Sessions, F: C., 62, 66.
Severence, F. H., 85.
Seward, O.. R., 60.
Sewell, Anna, 103.
Seymour, Horatio, 74.
Shakespeare, William, 57.
Shaler, N. S., 15, 18, 89.
Shapley, R. F., 45.
Sharp, Granville, 4.
Sharp, Rev. Thomas, 4.
Sharp, William, 45, 85.
Shea, J: G., 85.
Sheil, Lady, 63.
Sheldon, L. V., 108.
Shelley, P. B., 56.
Shelton, W: H:, 46.
Shepard, E: M., 75.
Shepard, E.. S.. See Berger, E., pseud.
Sheridan, Gen. Henry Philip, 74.
Sherlock, Rev. W., 4.
Sherman, L. A., 55.
Sherman, John, 81.
Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh, 74.
Sherwood, Mrs. John, 11.
Shillaber, B: P., 46, 103.
Shirley, Pen, pseud., 103.
Shoemaker, J. W., ed., 52.
Shorter, C: K., 55, 69.
Sidney, Margaret, pseud., 103, 108.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 46.
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H., 67.
Simpson, J. A., 87.
Sinding, P. C., 79.
Sismondi, J. L. S. de, 53, 78.
Skertchly, J. A., 64.
Skinner, C: M., 12.
Slingo, W., 17.
Slosson, Mrs. A.. (T.), 46.
Smart, Hawley, 46.
Smiles, Samuel, 11, 67.
Smith, E. M., 20.
Smith, F. H., 46, 62.
Smith, George, 61.
Smith, Goldwin, 80.
Smith, Hannah. See Stretton, Hesba, pseud
Smith, H.. A., 61.
Smith, H. B., 86.
Smith, J. P., 46.
Smith, M., 86.
Smith, Mrs. M.. P. (W.), 103.
Smith, N. A., 46, 103, 106.
Smith, Rev. S. S., 6.
Smucher, S. M., 68.
Smith, Sidney, 58.
Smith, T. R., 19.
Smith, W: H., 46.
Söderström, Hugo, 58.
Soley, J. R., 81, 111.
Southey, Robert, 56.
Southgate, Horatio, 63.
Souvestre, Émile, 59.
Spalding, 63.
Sparks, Jared, 67, 69.
Spears, J: R., 10.
Speke, J: H., 64.
Spencer, Edmund, 56.
Spencer, Herbert, 7, 10.
Spofford, A. R:, 52, 53.
Spofford, Mrs. H. E.. (P.), 46.
Sprague, W. B., 11.
Spry W. J. J., 60.
Spyri, Johanna, 103.
Squier, E. G., 61, 65.
Squier, G: F., 66.
Staël, Mme. de, 59.
Stael-Holstein, A.. L.. G. (N.) See Staël, Mme, de.
Stahr, Mrs. See Lewald, Fanny, 46.
Stanley, H: M., 46, 64.
Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V. See Winter, J: S., pseud.
Stansbury, P., 86.
Stanton, Evan, 46.
Staunton, G: T:, 4.
Stead, Richard, joint author. See Hug, Lina.
Stedman, E. C., 54, 55.
Steel, Mrs. F. A.., 46.
Steel, David, 4.
Steele, J. D., 16.
Steele, O. G., 86.
Stephens, C. A., 103, 108.
Stephens, J: L., 65.
Stephens, Leslie, 63.
Sterne, Lawrence, 46.
Stevens, J: A., 71.
Stevens, M.. F., 46.
Stevens, Thomas, 60.
Stevenson, R. L. B., 46, 58, 60, 62, 67, 75, 106.
Stewart, S. T., 14.
Stimson, F: J., 46.
Stockton, F. R., 46, 47, 61, 82.
Stoddard, C: W., 66.
Stoddard, Elizabeth, 53.
Stoddard, H: R:, 70, 74, 76.
Stoddard, W: O., 47, 104.
Stone, J: S., 73.
Stone, W: L., 79, 81, 86.
Stowe, Mrs. H. (B.), 47, 104.
Streckfuss, Adolph, 47.

Stretton, Hesba, pseud., 47.
Strickland, Agnes, 60, 68, 111.
Strong, Rev. Josiah, 6, 10, 65.
Strong, J. C., 79.
Stuart, Esmé, 47.
Stuart, James, 86.
Stuart, Mrs. R. McE., 47.
Sue, Eugéne, 47.
Sullivan, Gen. John, 81.
Sullivan, M. F., joint author. See Blake, M.. E..
Sumner, Charles, 67.
Sumner, W: G., 72, 74.
Sutcliff, Robert, 86.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, 5, 6, 7, 11.
Swett, Sophie, 104.
Swift, Jonathan, 47.
Swift, R. B., 18.
Swinton, William, 12, 80.

T

T., G. A.
Taine, H. A., 19, 55, 67, 78.
Tallis, 4.
Talmage, Rev. T. DeW., 6, 54.
Tannahill, Robert, 56.
Tautphoeus, J. M. Baronin von, 48.
Taylor, Bayard, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 104.
Taylor, B: F., 55.
Taylor, Emily, 104.
Taylor, H. C. Chatfield-, 48.
Taylor, Rev. Isaac, 86.
Taylor, J. O., 11.
Taylor, John, 53.
Taylor, M.. I., 48.
Taylor, Rev. William, 66.
Tefft, B. F., 75.
Tenney, Sanborn, 15.
Tennyson, Alfred, 56.
Terhune, Mrs. M.. V. (H.), 48.
Teuffel, Mrs. B. W. (H.) von. See Howard, B. W.
Thackery, W: M., 48, 58.
Thanet, Octave, pseud. See French, Alice.
Thatcher, B. B., 79.
Thaxter, Celia, 106.
Thayer, W: M., 71, 72.
Thomas, Annie, 48.
Thomas, A. C., 7.
Thomas, E. M., 54.
Thompson, Basil, 48.
Thompson, D. P., 48, 104.
Thompson, J: L., 80.
Thompson, Maurice, 16.
Thompson, S. P., 15, 17.
Thompson, W: M., 64.
Thomson, James, 56.
Thomson, J: L., 81.
Thomson, Joseph, 64.
Thoreau, H: D:, 55, 65.
Thorne, P., pseud. See Smith, Mrs. M. P. (W.).
Thucydides, 59.
Thurston, L. M., 104.
Thwaites, R. G., 80.
Tidd, William, 9.
Tiffany, N. M., 112.
Timayenis, T. T., 77.
Tingry, P. P., 4.
Tirebuck, W: E., 48.
Titcomb, Timothy, pseud. See Holland, J. G.
Todd, Rev. John, 11, 66.
Tolman, W. H., 10.
Tolstoï, L. N., Count, 48.
Tomes, Robert, 66.
Tompkins, D. D., 81.
Tompkins, E.. K., 48.
Tooley, S.. A., 75.
Topelius, Zachris, 48.
Totten, C: A. L., 11.
Tourgée, A. W., 48.
Towle, G: M., 109, 110.
Towner, Ausburn, 48.
Townsend, Calvin, 7.
Townsend, E: W., 48.
Townsend, G: A., 65.
Townsend, L. T., 53.
Townsend, T: S., 81.
Townsend, V. F., 48, 104.
Trafton, Adaline, 107.
Traill, C. P., 104.
Train, E.. P., 48.
Tregarthen, Greville, 82.
Trench, R: C., 12.
Triplett, Frank, 67.
Tripp, Alonso, 61.
Trollope, Anthony, 48, 65, 86.
Trollope, Frances, 86.
Trollope, T. A., 49.
Trowbridge, J: T., 15, 104, 105.
Tschudi, J. J. von, 66.
Tucker, C. M., 105.
Tucker, George, 72.
Tuckerman, Bayard, 57.
Tudor, Henry, 86.
Tufts, J. W., 20.
Tulloch, John, 74.
Turgénief, I. S., 49.
Turner, C. P., 86.
Turner, Orsamus, 82, 86.
Tuttiett, M. G. See Grey, Maxwell, pseud.
Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, S. L.
Twichell, J: H., 76.
Tyler, A. F., 59.
Tyler, C. C. Fraser-, 49.
Tyler, Josiah, 64.
Tyler, M. C., 49.
Tyndale, William, 6.
Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. St. J., 19.
Tytler, A.. F., 105.
Tytler, Sarah, 98.

U

Underhill, Z. D., 12.
Underwood, F. H:, 49.
Upham, T: C., 4.

V

Vaile, C. M., 105.
Vallari, Linda, 49.
Vámbéry, Arminus, 78.
Van Bruyssel, Ernest, 89.
Vandam, A. D., 62.
Vandergrift, Margaret, pseud., 49, 105.

Van Dervoort, J. W., 16.
Van Dyke, Henry, 6.
Van Dyke, H: J., 54.
Vane, Sir Henry, 75.
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler, 19, 86
Vasari, Giorgio, 68.
Ventouillac, L. T., 4.
Vere, M. Schele de, 80.
Verne, Jules, 40.
Viaud, Julien. See Loti, Pierre, pseud.
Vieux, Moustache, pseud., 105.
Vigne, G. T., 86.
Vincent, Frank, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66.
Vincent, Rev. J: H., 11.
Virgil, 59.
Voynick, Mrs. E. L. (B.), 49.

W

W., C. H., 49.
Wade, B. F., 81.
Wagner, Jacob, 5.
Wakefield, Edward, 66.
Walford, Mrs. L. B., 49,
Walker, F. A., 8, 81.
Wall, G: H:, 105.
Wallace, A. R., 67.
Wallace, Ellerslie, 19.
Wallace, Lew, 49.
Wallace, S. E., 66.
Walsh, A. S., 49.
Walworth, M. T., 49.
Ward, Artemus, pseud., 49.
Ward, Mrs. E.. S. (P.), 49, 50, 68, 75, 105.
Ward, H. D., 50.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry, 50.
Ward, M. E., 20.
Ward, S. H., 20.
Ware, William, 50.
Warman, Cy, 50.
Warner, Anna, joint author. See Warner Susan.
Warner, C: D., 50, 55, 61, 64, 72.
Warner, C: D., joint author. See Clemens, S:
Warner, Susan, 50, 105.
Warren, Cornelia, 50.
Warth, Julian, 50.
Washington, Beatrice, 105.
Waterloo, Stanley, 50.
Waters, Mrs. See Clemens, Mrs. C. (E.).
Watson, Elkanah, 81.
Watson, H: C., 105.
Watson, John, 5, 6, 40.
Watson, M. L. McL., joint author. See Word, S. H.
Watson, Richard, 75.
Watson, William, 56.
Watts, Isaac, 11.
Webb, J. W., 66.
Webber, C. W., 50.
Weber, Alice, 105.
Webster, Daniel, 55, 87.
Webster, Noah, 12.
Weems, M. L., 51, 73.
Weir, Elizabeth, 12.
Weise, A. J., 80.
Welch, P. H., 50.
Weld, Isaac, 86.
Wells, D. A., 8
Wells, H. G., 50.
Wells, K. G., 50
Wentworth, G. A., 14
Wentworth, J. B., 4.
Wentworth, John, 9.
Werner, Ernst, pseud., 50
Wesselhofft, Mrs. L. F. (P.), 105
Westall, William, 50.
Westcott, Thompson, 71.
Wetherell, Elizabeth, pseud. See Warner, Susan.
Wetherill, J. K., 50.
Weyman, S. J:, 50, 51.
Wharton, A. H., 68.
Wheaton, Henry, 74.
Wheaton, Henry, joint author. See Chrichton, Andrew.
Wheeler, J. T., 51.
Whipple, E. P., 69.
Whistler, J. A. McN., 19.
Whitby, Beatrice, 51, 54, 55, 69.
Whitcher, F: M.. 51.
White, E. O., 51, 105.
White, Gilbert, 16.
White, Henry, 82.
White, J: W., 13.
White, R: G., 12.
Whitman, Sidney, 78.
Whitman, Walt, 54.
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. (T.), 11, 51, 105.
Whitney, W: D., 12.
Whittier, J: G., 54.
Wichert, Ernest, 51.
Wier, M. E., 105.
Wiggin, Mrs. K.. D., 10, 51, 105, 106.
Wight, Thomas, 7.
Wikoff, Henry, 61.
Wilcox, E. W., 54.
Wilder, M. P., 55.
Wilkins, M.. E., 51, 106.
Wilkinson, Sir J: G., 76.
Wilkinson, W: C., 59.
Willard, Mrs. E. S. See Penn, Rachel, pseud.
Wille, E.. de, 51.
Williams, A: M., 12.
Williams, Mrs. C. R., 4.
Williams, J., 69.
Williams, J. L., 51.
Willis, N. P., 86.
Willsey, J. H., 2.
Wilmot, S. E., 10.
Wilson, Mrs. A. (E.), 51.
Wilson, C. D., 109.
Wilson, E: L., 20, 64.
Wilson, J. H., 63.
Wilson, O. L., 106.
Wilson, Woodrow, 9.
Winchell, Alexander, 15, 89.
Wines, E. C., 5.
Winks, W: E:, 68.
Winsor, Justin, 79.
Winter, J: S., pseud., 51.
Winter, William, 62.
Winthrop, Theodore, 51, 55.
Wise, Daniel, 69, 106.
Wood, Alphonso, 16.
Wood, Henry, 18.
Wood, J: G:, 16, 89.

Wood, J: S., 51.
Woodbridge, A.. E., 106.
Woods, K.. P., 51.
Woods, Mrs. K.. T., 106.
Wooley, C. P., 51.
Woolsey, S.. C. See Coolidge, Susan, pseud.
Woolsey, T. D., 8.
Woolson, C. F., 51, 52.
Word, J. G., 88.
Wordsworth, William, 56.
Worman, J: H., 13.
Wortley, E. S., 86.
Wrangell, Ferdinand, 67.
Wright, Frances, 86.
Wright, M. O., 106.
Wright, William, 76.
Wyckoff, W. A., 8.
Wyss, J. D., 106.

X

Xenophon, 59

Y

Yale, L. M., 20.
Yates, Edmund, 52
Yeats, S. K. Levett-, 52
Yonge, C. M.., 52, 68, 111.
Young, A. W., 10, 80.
Young, J. B., 112.

Z

Zangwill, Israel, 58.
Zola, Émile, 52.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abbeys. See Architecture, 19.
See also Gt. Britain, 61.
Abolition. See Slavery.
Aborigines. See North America, 79.
Abridgments. See Law, 8.
Administration, 8.
Adventures. See Travel, 60.
See also Juvenile books, 106.
Afghanistan. See Asia.
Africa, history, 79.
travel, 64.
See also Juvenile books, 108.
Ages, archeologic. See Biology, 15.
geologic. See Geology, 15.
Agriculture, 18.
Aid to readers, library economy. See General works, 2.
Alabama. See States.
Alaska. See States.
Almanacs. See Sociology, 7.
Astronomy, 14.
Alps. See Switzerland.
Amazon river. See Travel in South America, 66.
See also Natural sciences, 14.
America, British. See Hist. of North America, 80.
Central, travel. See Travel in Mexico, 65.
discovery of, 80.
North, history, 79.
scientific travels and surveys. See Geology, 15.
travel, 65.
South, history, 82.
scientific travels and surveys. See Geology, 15.
travel, 66.
American antiquities. See Antiquities, 60.
colonies, history, 80.
Indians, 79.
literature, 53.
American and Eng. private law. See Law, 8.
Amusements, 20.
See also Juvenile books, 89.
Anatomy. See Medicine, 17.
Ancient countries, description and customs. See Antiquities, 60.
history, 76.
Angling. See Amusements, 20.
Animals. See Paleontology, 15.
Anthropology, mind and body, 4.
nat. hist. of man. See Biology, 15.
Antiquities, 60.
See also Biology, 15.
Aphorisms. See Literature, 52.
Arabia, travel, 63.
Archeology, ancient, descriptive. See Antiquities, 60.
prehistoric. See Biology, 15.
Arches. See Architecture, 19.
See Engineering, 17.
Architecture, 19.
Arctic regions. See Polar regions, 66.
Argentine Republic. See South America, 66.
Arithmetic. See Mathematics, 14.
Armenia. See Travel in Asia, 63.
Armies. See History.
military engineering. See Engineering, 17.
military science. See Law, 10.
Artillery. See Engineering, 17.
Arts, fine, 19.
Useful, 16.
Asia, antiquities. See Antiquities, 60.
history, 79.
travel, 63.
Asia Minor. See history of Greece, 77.
travel. See Minor countries, 63.
Assyrian antiquities. See Antiquities, 60.
history. See Ancient history, 76.
Astronomy, 14.
Athens. See Greece.
Athletic sports. See amusements, 20.
Atlantis. See Biology, 15.
Atlases, maps, etc. See Geography, 60.
Australia, history, 82.
travel, 60.
Austria, history, 78.
travel. See Travel in Europe, 61.
Antobiography. See Biography, 69.
See also Juvenile books, 109.

B

Babylon, antiquities, 60.
ancient history, 76.
Ballads. See American poetry, 53.
See also English poetry, 56.
Banks. See Political economy, 8.
Baseball. See Amusements, 20.
Battles. See History.
Bedouins. See Arabia.
Bees. See Zoology, 16.
Begging. See Political economy, 8.
Belgium, history. See Hist. of Europe, 77.
travel. See Travel in Europe, 61.
Belles-lettres. See Literature.
Bible, 5.
Bibliography. See General works, 1.
Bicycle. See Amusements, 20.
Bimetallism. See Political economy, 8.
Biography, collected, 67.
See also Juvenile books, 108.
individual, 68.
See also Juvenile books, 109.
Biology, 15.
Birds. See Zoology, 16.
Body and mind, 4.
Book rarities, 3.
Books, bibliography. See General works, 1.
Boston. See General works, 1.
See also United States.
Botany, 16.
See also Natural science, 80.
Brain, mind and body, 4.

Brazil. See South America.
Bridges. See Engineering, 17.
British America. See North America.
Building. See Useful arts, 18.

C

Cairo. See Egpyt.
California. See United States.
Canada, history. See North America.
Cannon. See Engineering, 17.
Capital and labor. See Political economy, 8.
Carpentry. See Domestic economy, 18.
Carthage. See Rome.
Castles. See Architecture, 19.
Catacombs. See Antiquities, 60.
Catalogs. See General works, 1.
Cathey. See China.
Cathedrals. See Architecture, 19.
Catholic church. See Church history, 7.
Cave men. See Biology, 15.
Caves. See Geology, 15.
Celts. See Ancient history, 76.
Central America. See Travel in Mexico, 65.
Central States. See United States.
Ceylon. See India, 63.
Chaldea. See Hist. of Greece, 76.
Chancery law. See Law, 8.
Character, ethics, 4.
formation of. See Self education, 10.
of reading. See General works, 2.
Charts. See Astronomy, 14.
maps. See Geography, 60.
China, history. See Hist. of Asia, 79.
travel, 63.
China ware. See Fine arts, 19.
Chivalry. See Hist. of Europe, 77.
Christ. See Theology, 6.
Christian church. See Church history, 7.
Christianity, evidences. See Theology, 6.
Church history, 7.
Churches. See Architecture, 19.
City government. See Law, 8.
Civil government. See Political science, 7.
Civil war, 81.
See also Juvenile books, 111.
Civilization. See History, 59.
Classics. See Greek literature, 59.
See also Latin literature, 59.
Coal. See Geology, 15.
Collected biography, 67.
See also Juvenile books, 108.
Commonwealth. See Hist. of England, 77.
Commune, of 1871. See Hist. of France, 78.
Communism. See Political economy, 8.
Conchology. See Zoology, 16.
Confederate states, U. S. See Civil war, 81.
See also Juvenile books, 111.
Confederation, Amer. colonies. See Amer. Revolution, 80.
Congress of U. S. See Political science, 7.
Congressional documents. See Political science, 7.
Connecticut. See Hist. of the states, 81.
See also Hist. of United States, 80.
Conscience. See Ethics, 4.
Constantinople. See Minor countries, 63.
Constitutional conventions. See Law, 8.
law and history. See Law, 8.
Conversation. See Self-education, 10.
Cook-books. See Domestic economy, 18.
Coral reefs. See Geology, 15.
Corals. See Zoology, 16.
Cossacks. See Hist. of Russia, 78.
Costumes. See Customs, 11.
Council of Trent. See Church history, 7.
Cretaceous era. See Geology, 15.
fossils. See Paleontology, 15.
Crusades. See Hist. of Europe, 77.
Cuba, history, 80.
travel. See West Indies, 65.
Currency. See Political economy, 8.
Customs, 11.
Cycling. See Amusements, 20.
Cyclopaedias, general. See General works, 2.
special. See Subject.

D

Darwinism. See Biology, 15.
Dates. See History.
Declaration of Independence U. S. See Amer. Revolution, 80.
Diaries. See Biography, 69.
See also Juvenile books, 109.
Description and travel, 60.
See also Juvenile books, 107.
Devotional works. See Religion, 5.
Dictionaries. See Philology, 12.
special. See Subject.
Discoveries. See Useful Arts, 16.
Digest, Amer. and Eng. See Law, 8.
Diseases. See Medicine, 17.
Dogma. See Theology, 6.
Domestic economy, 18.
Drama, English, 57.
See also Foreign literature, 58, 59.
Dramatic amusements. See Amusements, 20.
music, 19.
Drawing. See Fine arts, 19.
Drill, military science. See Law, 8.
Drilling, engineering, 17.
Dynamatics, electro. See Electricity, 15.

E

Ear, psysiology. See Medicine, 17.
psychology. See Psychology, 4.
Earth, astronomy, 14.
physical geology. See Geology, 15.
Earthquakes. See Geology, 15.
Economics, political economy, 8.
Education, 10.
Egypt, antiquities. See Antiquities, 60.
history. See Hist. of Africa, 79.
travel. See Travel in Africa, 64.
Electric engineering. See Engineering, 17.
Electricity, 14.
Encyclopaedias. See Cyclopaedias.
Engineering, civil and mech. See Engineering, 17.
topographic. See Astronomy, 14.
Engines. See Engineering, 17.
England, history, 77.
See also Juvenile books, 110.
travel. See Travel in Gt. Britain, 61.

English composition. See Literature, 55.
drama, 57.
essays, 57.
language. See Philology, 12.
literature, 55.
Ensilage. See Agriculture, 18.
Entomology. See Zoology, 16.
Epic. See Poetry.
Equador. See South America.
Equity. See Law, 8.
Essays, American, 54.
English, 57.
foreign, 58, 59.
Ethics, 4.
Ethnic religions. See Non-Christian religions, 7.
Etiquet. See Customs, 11.
Etymology. See Philology, 12.
Europe, history, 77.
travel, 61.
See also Juvenile books, 107.
Evidences of Christianity. See Theology, 6.
Evolution, biology, 15.
See also Natural theology, 5.

F

Fairy tales. See Folk-lore, 11.
See also Juvenile books, 88.
Farming. See Agriculture, 18.
Farther India. See Asia.
Female, education. See Self-education, 10.
Ferns. See Botany, 16.
See Paleontology, 15.
Fertilization. See Botany, 16.
See Zoology, 16.
Feudalism, age of. See Hist. of Europe, 77.
Fiction, 20.
Juvenile, 90.
Fictitious characters, dictionary of. See Literature, 52.
Fief. See Law, 8.
See also Book rarities, 3.
Field books. See Engineering, 17.
operations, goldesy. See Astronomy, 14.
sports. See Amusements, 20.
Figures, prosody. See Philology, 12.
Filibusters. See Hist. of Cuba, 80.
Finance. See Political economy, 8.
Fine arts, 19.
Fish commission. See Agriculture, 18.
Fisheries. See Agriculture, 18.
Fishes, paleontology, 15.
See also Zoology, 16.
Fishing. See Amusements, 20.
Flora. See Botany, 16.
Flowers. See Botany, 16.
Fluids. See Physics, 14.
Folk-lore, 11.
See also Juvenile books, 88.
Food. See Domestic economy, 18.
Football. See Amusements, 20.
Fortune-telling. See Mind and body, 4.
Fossil, antiquity of man. See Biology, 15.
Fossils. See Paleontology, 15.
France, history, 78.
travel, 62.
See also Juvenile books, 107.
French literature, 59.
and Indian wars. See U. S. History, 80.
language. See Text-books, 13.
Friars, monastic orders. See Church history, 7.
Free trade. See Political economy, 8.
Friends, society of. See Church history, 7.
Fröebel, system. See Education, 10.
Fruit. See Agriculture, 18.
Fungi. See Botany, 16.
Future life. See Natural theology, 5.

G

Games. See Amusements, 20.
Gas engines. See Engineering, 17.
Gazetteers. See special country.
Geography, 60.
Geologic reports and surveys. See Natural science, 13.
See also Geology, 15.
Geology, 15.
Geometry. See Mathematics, 14.
Georgia. See United States.
German Empire, 78.
language. See Text-books, 12.
literature, 58.
periodicals. See General periodicals, 3.
Germany, history, 78.
travel. See Travel in Europe, 61.
See also Juvenile books, 107,
Ghibelines. See Hist. of Italy, 78.
See also Collected biography, 67.
Gods, idolatry. See Non-Christian religions, 7.
mythology, 12.
Gothic architecture. See Architecture, 19.
Goths. See Hist. of Europe, 77.
Grammar. See Philology, 12.
Great Britain, history, 77.
See also Juvenile books, 110.
law. See Law, 8.
travel, 61.
See also Juvenile books, 107.
Greece, antiquities. See Antiquities, 60.
ancient history, 76.
See also Juvenile books, 110.
travel. See Minor countries, 62.
Greek language. See Text-books, 13.
literature, 59.
See also Juvenile books, 106.
mythology, 7.
See also Folk-lore, 11, 12.
Greenland. See Polar regions, 66.
Guelfs. See Hist. of Italy, 78.
See also Collected biography, 67.
Gulf states. See United States.
Guns. See Engineering, 17.
Gymnastics. See Amusements, 20.

H

Habits, customs. See Customs, 11.
See also Antiquities, 60.
Hallucinations. See Mind and body, 4.
Hand books of travel. See Travel, 60.
Harmony. See Music, 19.
Hawaii, history. See Hist. of Australia, 82.
travel. See Travel in Oceanica, 66.

Heat. See Physics, 14.
Hebrew history. See Ancient history, 78.
History, 59.
See also Juvenile books, 106.
Holland, history. See Minor countries, 79.
travel. See Minor countries, 62.
Holy alliance. See Hist. of Europe, 77.
Holy Land. See Travel in Palestine, 63.
Holy Roman Empire. See Hist. of Germany, 78.
Holy Scriptures. See Bible, 5.
House building. See Domestic economy, 18.
House keeping. See Domestic economy, 18.
Houses. See Architecture, 19.
Humor. See Satire and humor, 55, 58.
Hungary. See Germany.
Hypnotism. See Mind and Body, 4.

I

Independence, American. See Hist. of U. S., 80.
India, history. See Hist. of Asia, 79.
travel, 63.
Indiana. See United States.
Indians, North American, 79.
Indoor amusements. See Amusements, 20.
Industrial arts. See Useful arts, 16.
Inquisition. See Church history, 7.
Insects. See Zoology, 16.
Intellect. See Psychology, 4.
Inventions. See Useful arts, 16.
Invertebrates. See Paleontology, 15.
See also Zoology, 16.
Invincible armada. See Hist. of Spain, 78.
Ireland, history, 77.
travel. See Travel in Gt. Britain, 61.
Isle of Man. See England.
Italy, history, 78.
literature. See French literature, 59.
travel, 62.

J

Japan, history. See Hist. of Asia, 79.
travel, 63.
See also Juvenile books, 107.
Jerusalem. See Palestine.
See also Egypt.
Jesuits. See Church history, 7.
Jesus Christ. See Theology, 6.
Jews. See Ancient history, 76.
Juvenile books, 88.

K

Kansas. See United States.
Kentucky. See United States.

L

Labor and capital. See Political economy, 8.
Language. See Philology, 12.
Latin, language, 13.
literature, 59.
Law, 8.
Legends. See Folk-lore, 11.
See also Juvenile books, 88.
Letters. See Literature, 52.
See also Biography, 69.
Levant. See Turkey in Asia.
Libraries. See General works, 1.
Linguistics. See Philology, 12.
Liquor problem. See Ethics, 5.
Literature, 52.
See also Juvenile books, 90.
Lives. See Biography, 67, 69.
See also Juvenile books, 108.
Local government. See Law, 8.
Locomotives. See Engineering, 17.
Logic. See Philosophy, 4.
London, description. See Gt. Britain, 62.
history. See Hist. of England, 77.

M

Machinery. See Engineering, 17.
Madagascar. Sea Africa.
Magazines. See General periodicals, 2.
Magnetism. See Electricity, 14.
Mahometanism. See Mohammed, Biography, 73.
Maine. See United States.
Malay. See Oceanica.
Malta. See Italy.
Man. See Biology, 15.
Manners and customs. See Name of country.
Manual training. See Useful arts, 16.
Maryland. See United States.
Massachusetts. See United States.
Mathematics, 14.
Mechanics. See Engineering, 17.
Medicine, 17.
Medieval, architecture. See Architecture, 19.
Europe. See Hist. of Europe, 77.
Mediterranean. See Africa.
Memoirs. See Biography, 67, 69.
See also Juvenile books, 109.
Memory. See Psychology, 4.
Mental philosophy. See Psychology, 4.
Metaphysics. See Philosophy, 4.
Meteorology. See Geology, 15.
Mexico, antiquities. See Antiquities, 60.
history. See Hist. of North America, 79.
travel, 65.
Mind and body, 4.
Mineralogy. See Chemistry, 14.
Mines. See Engineering, 17.
Minor countries. See Special countries.
Miscellany, 55, 58, 59.
Mississippi valley. See United States.
Missouri. See United States.
Modern history, 77.
See also Juvenile books, 110.
Mohammedanism. See Mohammed, Biography, 73.
Money. See Political economy, 8.
Moors. See Hist. of Spain, 78.
Monuments. See Antiquities, 60.
Moral philosophy. See Ethics, 4.
Mormonism. See Non-Christian religions, 7.
Morocco. See Africa.
Motion. See Physics, 14.
Municipal government. See Law, 8.
Music, 19.

Mythology, 7.
See also Folk-lore, 11.
See also Juvenile books, 88.

N

Natural history. See Natural science, 13.
See also Zoology, 16.
philosophy. See Physics, 14.
science, 13.
theology, 5.
Naval battles. See Civil war, 81.
See also Juvenile books, 111.
Navy, U. S., 10.
Necrology. See Biography, 67, 69.
See also Juvenile books, 108, 109.
Negro, emancipation. See Political science, 7.
Netherlands, history. See Minor countries, 79.
travel. See Travel in Minor countries, 62.
New England, history. See Hist. of United States, 80.
See also Hist. of the states, 81.
Testament. See Bible, 5.
New York state. See Hist. of the states, 81.
New Zealand, history. See Australia, 82.
travel. See Travel in Oceanica, 66.
Newspapers. See General periodicals, 2.
Niagara Falls. See Porter collection, 82.
Nile. See Travel in Africa, 64.
Non-Christian religions, 7.
Norman conquests. See Hist. of Europe, 77.
Normandy, France. See Hist. of France, 78.
Normans, England. See Hist. of England, 77.
Norse mythology. See Folk-lore, 12.
North America, history, 79.
travel, 65.
Northmen in America. See Hist. of North America, 79, 80.
Norway, history. See Minor countries, 79.
travel. See Travel in Scandinavia, 62.

O

Obituary addresses. See Biography, 69.
Ocean. See Zoology, 16.
Oceanica, travel, 66.
See also Juvenile books, 108.
Ohio. See United States.
Old Testament. See Bible, 5.
Opera. See Music, 19.
Oratory, American, 54.
English, 58.
Oriental literature, 59.

P

Painting. See Fine arts, 19.
Paleontology, 15.
Palestine, history. See Ancient history, 76.
travel, 63.
Palmistry. See Mind and body, 4.
Paris. See France.
Parks, public. See Fine arts, 19.
Parliamentary law. See Political science, 7.
Parlor games. See Amusements, 20.
Parties, political. See Political science, 7.
Patagonia. See South America.
Pedagogy. See Education, 11.
Pennsylvania. See Hist. of the states, 81.
Periodicals, bound. See General periodicals, 2.
Special topics. See Subject,.
Persia, history. See Ancient history, 76.
literature. See Oriental literature, 59.
travel, 63.
Peru. See South America, 82.
Philology, 12.
Photography. See Architecture, 19.
Physical geography. See Geology, 15.
science. See Natural science, 13.
See also Juvenile books, 88.
Physics, 14.
Physiology. See Medicine, 17.
Plants. See Botany, 16.
Poetry, American, 53.
English, 56.
foreign, 59.
Poland. See Russia.
Polar regions, 66.
Political economy, 8.
science, 7.
Pompeii. See Antiquities, 60.
Porter collection. 82.
Portugal. See Hist. of Spain, 78.
Pottery. See Fine arts, 19.
Poverty. See Political economy, 8.
Primary education. See Education, 10.
Primeval man. See Biology, 15.
Production. See Political economy, 8.
Pronunciation. See Philology, 12.
Protection. See Political economy, 8.
Psychology, 4.
Puritans. See Colonial period, 80.
See also Hist. of U. S., 80.
Puzzles. See Amusements, 20.

Q

Quakers, sect. See Church history, 7.
Queens' lives. See Collected biography, 68.
Quotations. See Literature, 52.

R

Reading, aids. See General works, 1.
See also Literature, 52.
Recipe books, cookery. See Domestic economy, 18.
Reformation. See Hist. of Europe, 77.
Religion, 5.
and science. See Natural Theology, 5.
Religions, non-Christian, 7.
Religious history. See Church history, 7.
Revolution, U. S. history, 80.
English, 1688. See Hist. of England, 77.
French. See Hist. of France, 78.
Rhetoric. See Literature, 52.
Riddles. See Amusements, 20.
Roads. See Engineering, 17.
Rocky Mountains. See Travel in United States, 66.
Rome, antiquities. See Antiquities, 60.
description. See Travel in Italy, 62.
history, 76.
See also Juvenile books, 110.

Ruins. See Antiquities, 60.
Russia, history, 78.
travel, 62.
See also Juvenile books, 107.

S

Samoa, history. See Australasia, 82.
travel. See Oceanica, 66.
Sandwich islands. See Oceanica, 66.
Saracenic empire. See Asia.
Satire and humor, 53, 55, 58.
Scandinavia, history, 79.
travel, 62.
Science. See Natural science, 13.
See also Juvenile books, 88.
Science and religion. See Natural theology, 5.
Scotland, history, 77.
literature. See English literature, 55.
See also Poetry, 56.
travel. See Travel in Gt. Britain, 61.
Scriptures. See Bible, 5.
Sculpture. See Fine arts, 19.
Self-culture, 10.
Surgery. See Medicine, 17.
Sermons. See Practical religion, 6.
Seven wonders of the world. See Useful arts, 16.
Shakespeariana. See English drama, 57.
Shells. See Zoology, 16.
Siam. See Asia.
See also Juvenile books.
Siberia, travels. See Minor countries, 64.
Sicily. See Italy.
Sight. See Physics, 14.
Slavery, political science, 7.
abolition of. See Civil war, 81.
Smithsonian Institution. See Natural science, 13.
Social science. See Sociology, 7.
Sociology, 7.
Songs and ballads. See Poetry, 53, 56.
Sonnets. See English poetry, 56.
Speeches. See Oratory, 54. 58.
South America, history. See Hist. of North America, 79.
travel, 66.
See also Juvenile books, 108.
Southern states. See United States.
Spain, history, 78.
travel, 62.
Spanish America. See Travel in Mexico, 65.
Sparta. See Greece.
Sports. See Amusements, 20.
Surveying. See Engineering, 17.
Surveys, general, scientific. See Natural science, 13.
Sweden. See Scandinavia.
Switzerland, history. See Hist. of Minor countries, 79.
geology. See Geology, 15.
travel. See Travel in Europe, 61.
Synonyms. See Literature, 52.
Syria. See Palestine.

T

Tariff. See Political economy, 8.
Taxation. See Political economy, 8.
Teaching. See Education, 10.
Technology. See Useful arts, 16.
Telescope. See Astronomy, 14.
Temperance. See Ethics, 4.
Tennessee. See United States.
Theatricals, amateur. See Amusements, 20.
Thebes. See Greece.
Theology, 6.
Thirty years' war. See Hist. of Germany, 78.
Tibet. See China.
Trades, mechanics. See Domestic economy, 18.
Tradition. See Folk-lore, 11.
See also Juvenile books, 88.
Travel and description, 60.
See also Juvenile books, 106.
Trees. See Botany, 16.
Trent, Council of. See Church history, 7.
Troy. See Greece.
Trusses. See Engineering, 17.
Turkey, history. See Minor countries, 79.
travel. See Minor countries, 63.

U

United Kingdom. See Gt. Britain.
United States, constitution. See Law, 8.
history, 80.
See also Juvenile books, 111.
travel, 65.
See also Juvenile books. 108.
Useful arts, 16.

V

Vegetation. See Botany, 16.
Venezuela. See South America.
Venice. See Italy.
Vertebrates. See Paleontology, 15.
See also Zoology, 16.
Violinists. See Collected biography, 67.
Violins. See Music, 19.
Virginia. See Hist. of the states, 81.
Virtues. See Ethics, 4.
Visigoths. See Hist. of Germany, 78.
Voice. See Music, 19.
Volcanoes. See Geology, 15.
Voyages. See Travel, 60.
See also Juvenile books, 106.

W

Wages. See Political economy, 8.
Wagner opera. See German literature, 58.
Wales. See Gt. Britian.
Wealth. See Political economy, 8.
West Indies, travel, 65.
Western states. See United States.
Winds. See Geology, 15.
Wit. See Humor, 55, 58.
Witchcraft. See Mind and body, 4.
Woman, customs. See Customs, 11.
education. See Self-culture, 10.
Words. See Philology, 12.
World's Fair. See Useful arts, 16.
See also Juvenile books, 89.

Y

Yearbook, statistics. See Sociology, 7.
York. See England.
Yucatan. See Antiquities, 60.

Z

Zoology, 16.

NIAGARA FALLS
PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOOK MARK

"Once on a time" a Library Book was overheard talking to a little boy who had just borrowed it. The words seemed worth recording, and here they are:

"Please don't handle me with dirty hands. I should feel ashamed to be seen when the next little boy borrowed me.

"Or leave me out in the rain. Books can catch cold as well as children.

"Or make marks on me with your pen or pencil. It would spoil my looks.

"Or lean on me with your elbows when you are reading me. It hurts.

"Or open me and lay me face down on the table. You wouldn't like to be treated so.

"Or put between my leaves a pencil or anything thicker than a single sheet of thin paper. It would strain my back.

"Whenever you are through reading me, if you are afraid of losing your place, don't turn down the corner of one of my leaves, but have a neat little Book Mark to put in where you stop, and then close me and lay me down on my side so that I can have a good comfortable rest.

"Remember that I want to visit a great many other little boys after you are through with me. Besides, I may meet you again some day, and you would be sorry to see me looking old and torn and soiled. Help me to keep fresh and clean, and I will help you to be happy."

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
017 N51F C001
Finding list : Niagara Falls Public Libr
3 0112 087486970